Z
2002
C16
1915

Cornell University Library

BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME OF THE

SAGE ENDOWMENT FUND

THE GIFT OF

Henry W. Sage

1891

A.305494. 9/11/16.

9306

date shows when this volume was taken.
o renew this book copy the call No. and give to
the librarian.

HOME USE RULES.

All Books subject to Recall.

All books must be returned at end of college year for inspection and repairs.

Students must return all books before leaving town. Officers should arrange for the return of books wanted during their absence from town.

Books needed by more than one person are held on the reserve list.

Volumes of periodicals and of pamphlets are held in the library as much as possible. For special purposes they are given out for a limited time.

Borrowers should not use their library privileges for the benefit of other persons.

Books of special value and gift books, when the giver wishes it, are not allowed to circulate.

Readers are asked to report all cases of books marked or mutilated.

Do not deface books by marks and writing.

Cornell University Library
Z2002 .C16 1915
Hand-list of English books in the librar
3 1924 029 559 923
olin

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924029559923

SHORT CATALOGUES OF ENGLISH BOOKS PRINTED BEFORE MDCXLI

II

EMMANUEL COLLEGE CAMBRIDGE

A HAND-LIST OF ENGLISH BOOKS

IN THE LIBRARY OF EMMANUEL COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE

PRINTED BEFORE MDCXLI

PRINTED FOR THE BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY
AT THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
1915

E.V.

~~2959~~

A. 305494

NOTE

In 1905 'A Short Catalogue of English Books in Archbishop Marsh's Library, Dublin, printed before MDCXLI. By Newport J. D. White, D.D., Marsh's Librarian' was issued at the joint expense of the Curators of the Library and the Bibliographical Society. It was hoped that the offer of pecuniary help and sympathetic readers would induce other libraries to arrange for the publication of similar lists; but for ten years there was no response. The Society is now indebted to the Governing Body of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, for the generous permission to print for itself an edition of the present Hand-List without making any contribution to the cost of composition. It is earnestly desired that the series of 'Short Catalogues of English Books printed before MDCXLI,' now resumed on such favourable conditions, may be continued at less lengthy intervals.

ALFRED W. POLLARD.

Who is not sensible with sorrow of the distractions of this age?.....

But be pleased to know that when I left my home, it was fair weather, and my journey was half past, before I discovered the tempest, and had gone so farre in this Work, that I could neither go backward with credit, nor forward with comfort.

THOMAS FULLER (1642)

PREFACE

THE present Hand-list is an abridgment of a slip catalogue of English printed books to 1640, which was begun in 1909 at the suggestion of Mr C. E. Sayle of the University Library and was completed in 1913.

The books (in number about 2,600) are arranged according to their authors, when known: the titles are abbreviated as much as possible: and each entry also gives the size of the book with the date, the printer's name and the place of printing, when these are known. The original spelling has been retained both in the imprints and in the abbreviated titles. An index of printers and booksellers and an index of places of printing have been added.

No attempt has been made to indicate the source from which each book came to the Library; in most cases the evidence is inconclusive, but it is certain that a large number of the more valuable books were presented by Archbishop Sancroft (Master of the College, 1662–1665) or bequeathed by John Breton (Master, 1665–1675).

During the last six years both the compilers of this list have been engaged in other work so that only disconnected periods could be devoted to bibliography, and it is therefore inevitable that there should be inaccuracies and inconsistencies. Publication without further delay was decided upon in the hope that Librarians of other Colleges will compile similar lists for their own Libraries. As far back as 1892 Mr Sayle circulated proposals for a "Hand-list of Early English Books in the University of Cambridge to A.D. 1640"; but his proposals and others made privately again in 1913 met with no support.

The greater part of the work has been done by the Library Clerk, Mr G. H. Watts, who has shown admirable skill and patience throughout. A large number of doubtful points have been cleared up by an appeal to Mr Sayle, and I gladly take this opportunity of offering him my best thanks for his unfailing kindness in placing at our disposal his vast stores of bibliographical knowledge and experience. I need hardly add that his *Early English Printed Books in the University Library, Cambridge* has been invaluable; the identification of imperfect copies of the Bible was established by reference to the *Historical Catalogue of the printed editions of Holy Scripture in the Library of the British and Foreign Bible Society* compiled by Mr T. H. Darlow and Dr H. F. Moule. In the later stages of our work Dr McKerrow's Monograph on *Printers' and Publishers' Devices* gave clues to many printers not previously identified.

If this Hand-list has any merits, they are entirely due to Mr Sayle and to Mr Watts; for its many faults Mr Watts and myself are jointly responsible.

I have to thank the Governing Body of the College for their encouragement and for defraying the expenses of publication.

P. WORSLEY WOOD.

EMMANUEL COLLEGE,
CAMBRIDGE.
Feb. 1915.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Note	v
Preface	vii
Hand-list of English Books before 1641	1
Index of Printers and Stationers, etc.	151
Indices of Books by Printers unknown	
A. Place of printing known or conjectured	177
B. Place of printing unknown	179
Index of Towns etc., Provincial and Foreign	180

ABBREVIATIONS

If the information in any entry is not derived *entirely* from the title-page, the following symbols are used:

[Col.] Information derived from the colophon.

[...] Volume imperfect; information...from a perfect copy.

[...] Information...derived from outside sources; in particular, square brackets enclosing an author's name imply that the book is anonymous.

(...) Information...derived from parts of the book other than the title-page (e.g. from a signed preface or dedication).

In all cases where the printer or bookseller is known the place of printing is *London* unless otherwise stated.

A HAND-LIST OF ENGLISH BOOKS IN EMMANUEL COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE, PRINTED BEFORE 1641

A (*Sir A*) *See* CATHOLIQUE IUDGE

A (B) Charitable qualification *See* WILSON (M) Modest...discussion.

ABC *See* BEDELL (W): PRIMER Sarum [c. 1538]

A (C) Monsig^{r}. fate voi. 4° [*St Omer*] 1617

— *See* AIRAY (C) Fasciculus.

A (H) [= H. AINSWORTH] *See* BIBLE, ENG. PSALMS Prose 1612

— *See* AINSWORTH (H) Arrow: HAWKINS (H) History of S. Elizabeth.

A (J) *See* AP-ROBERT (J) Younger brother.

A (J) *of Ailward* An historicall narration of...some...English Bishops. 4° *B. A[lsop] and T. F[awcet] for S. Nealand* 1631

A (R) A briefe chronologie of the holie scriptures. 8° *I. Harison, for T. Man* 1600

— *See* ALLOT (R) Englands Parnassus.

[ABBOT (George)] A briefe description of the whole worlde. 4° *T. Iudson for I. Browne* 1599

[—] — 4° *For I. Browne* 1617

— Quaestiones sex. 4° *J. Barnesii, Oxoniae* 1598

— The reasons which Doctour Hill hath brought...Unmasked. 4° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1604

[—] A treatise Of The Perpetuall Visibility. 4° *A. Matthewes and I. Norton, for R. Milbourne* 1624

[—] — 4° *H. Lownes, for R. Milbourne* 1624

— *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION Canterbury Province: JAMES I ...Letter.

ABBOT (Robert) Antichristi Demonstratio...accessit Iacobi VI ...de antichristo. 8° *R. Barkerus* 1608

— Antilogia adversus apologiam...pro Henrico Garneto.
4° [*R. Field*] *Ex off. T. Adams* 1613

— De gratia, Et perseverantia sanctorum.
4° *Ex off. Nortoniana, Apud I. Billium* 1618

— De suprema potestate regia.
4° *Ex off. Nortoniana, Apud I. Billium* 1619

— Defence of the reformed catholicke. (*Pts* 1 & 3)
4° *G. Bishop* 1606(–9)

— The true ancient roman catholike. (*Pt* 1)
4° *W. Stansby for A. Garbrand* 1611

ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY *See* ANSWERS of Some Brethren: GENERALL demands.

ABSTRACT of certaine acts *See* COSIN (R)

ACADEMIES FRANCE *See* HENRY VIII Gravissimae.

— ITALY *See* HENRY VIII Gravissimae.

ACHMET (*Sultan of the Turks*) *See* AHMAD I

ACONTIUS (Jacobus) Stratagematum satanae.
8° [*J. Lichfield*] *Sum. Gul. Webb, Oxonii* 1631

ACOSTA (Joseph) The naturall...Historie of the East and West Indies...translated...by E. G[rimstone]
4° *V. Sims for E. Blount and W. Aspley* 1604

ACTON (John) *See* LYNDWOOD (W) Constitutiones legitime.

ADAMS (Thomas) Diseases of the Soule.
4° *G. Purslowe for I. Budge* 1616

— A divine herball. 4° *G. Purslowe, for I. Budge* 1616

— [Englands Sicknes. 4° *E. Griffin for J. Budge* 1615]

— Heaven and earth Reconcil'd. 4° *W. W[hite] for C. Knight* 1613

— The sacrifice of Thankefulnesse...Whereunto are annexed Five ...Sermons. (3 *Pts*) 4° *T. Purfoot, for C. Knight* 1616

— The white devil. 4° *T. Purfoot for W. Erondell* 1614

ADAMSON (Patrick) ...De Sacro Pastoris Munere...Operâ Tho: Voluseni...(eiusdem...vita...) (2 *Pts*)
8° *G. Eld et M. Flesher* 1619

ADMONITION An Admonition to the Parliament.
8° ['*Wandsworth*' 1572]

— A second Admonition to the Parliament *See* CARTWRIGHT (T)

ADVERTISEMENT An Advertisement from a French Gentleman, touching...the house of Guise. (A Declaration of the causes) (2 *Pts*) 8° [? *C. Barker*] *June* 1585

ADVERTISMENTS partly for due order...of common prayers. 4° [Col.] *R. Wolfe* [?1565]

AELFRIC (*Abp*) *See* LISLE (W) Saxon treatise: TESTIMONIE of antiquitie.

AELIANUS The tactiks of Ælian...Englished...by J. B(ingham) F° [*M. Bradwood*] *for L. Lisle* 1616

AENEAS SYLVIUS *See* PIUS II

AGGEUS (Augustinus) *See* BURGO (J. de) Pupilla oculi.

AHMAD I (*Sultan of the Turks*) *See* NEWES from Turkie.

AILESBURY (Thomas) *See* AYLESBURY (T)

AILMER (Theophilus) *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION London Archdeaconry.

AINSWORTH (Henry) [Annotations upon the five bookes of Moses] (6 *Pts*) 4° [? *Amsterdam*] 1617(-21)

— — (7 *Pts*) F° *M. Parsons for J. Bellamie* 1639

— An arrow against idolatrie. 8° [? *Amsterdam*] 1624

— — 8° [? *London*] 1640

— The communion of saincts. 8° *R. Plater, Amsterdam* 1628

— A reply to a pretended christian plea. 4° [? *London*] 1620

— *See* BROUGHTON (H) Certayne questions: PAGET (J) Arrow.

AINSWORTH (John) The trying out of the truth...Published ...by E.P. 4° [? *Amsterdam*] 1615

A[IRAY] (C[hristopher]) Fasciculus praeceptorum logicorum. 8° *Guil. Turner, Oxoniae* 1633

ALABASTER (William) Ecce sponsus venit. 4° *Guil. Jones* 1633

— Spiraculum tubarum. F° *Guil. Jones* [?1633]

— *See* RACSTER (J) Booke of the seven planets.

ALBIN DE VALSERGUES (Jean d') *See* SERRES (J. de)

ALBUMAZAR *See* TOMKIS (T)

ALESSIO PIEMONTESE The Secretes...Translated...by Willyam Warde (4 *Pts*)

4° [*Pt* 1] *J. Kyngston, for J. Wight* 1580

Pt 2. *J. Kyngston, for I. Wight* [?1580]

Pt 3. *T. Dawson, for I. Wyght* 1578

Bk iv. Translated...by Richard Androse. *J. Wyght* 1578

ALEXIS (*of Piedmont*) *See* ALESSIO PIEMONTESE

ALEXIS DE SALO *See* SALO

ALEYN (Charles) The historie of...Henrie...the Seventh. 8° *T. Cotes, for W. Cooke* 1638

ALFRED (*King*) *See* ASSER Aelfredi regis res gestae.

ALI ABENÇUFIAN *pseud.* Almansor...published By Robert Ashley. 4° [*W. Stansby*] *for J. Parker* 1627

ALLDE (Edward) *See* LUIS DE GRANADA Meditations.

ALLEN (Robert) Concordances of the holy proverbs...and... Ecclesiastes. 4° *W. Hall and I. Beale, for W. Welbie* 1612

— The doctrine of the gospel. (3 *Pts*) F° *T. Creede* 1606

ALLEN (William) An apologie...of the two English Colleges. 8° *Mounts in Henault* 1581

[—] A true sincere...defence of english catholiques. 8° [? *Ingolstadt* ?1584]

— *See* D (G) Briefe discoverie.

ALLENSON (John) *See* WHITAKER (W) Praelectiones: Tractatus.

ALLEY (William) Πτωχομουσεῖον The poore mans Librarie. (2 *Tom.*) F° *I. Daye* 1571

ALLISTON (I) The exercise of true spirituall Devotion. (*Pt* 1) 12° *F. Kyngston, for T. Man* 1610

A[LLOT] (R[obert]) Englands Parnassus. 8° *For N. L[ing] C. B[urby] and T. H[aies]* 1600

ALMANACH 1619 *See* NEVE (J)

ALMANSOR (Jakub) (*King*) *See* ALI ABENÇUFIAN *pseud.* Almansor.

AMBOYNA *See* REMONSTRANCE...of the Netherlands: TRUE relation.

AMES (William) Coronis Ad collationem Hagiensem. 12° *F. Kingstonus sump. R. Allotti* 1630

— The marrow of sacred divinity. 4° *E. Griffin for I. Rothwell* [c.1638]

— *See* BAYNES (P) Diocesans Tryall: GATAKER (T) Antithesis.

AMIS (William) *See* AMES (W)

AMYOT (Jacques) *See* PLUTARCHUS Lives.

ANABAPTISTS *See* DISCOVERY of the...Family of Love.

ANCRE (*Marquis d'*) *See* CONCINI (C) (*Marquis d'Ancre*)

ANDERTON (James) The apologie of the Romane church. (By J. Br[erely] *pseud.* J. ANDERTON) 4° 1604

ANDREWES (Lancelot) The copie of the Sermon...6 April 1604. 4° *R. Barker* 1604

— ...Opuscula quaedam posthuma. (2 *Pts*) 4° *F. Kyngston pro R. B[adger] & A. Hebb* 1629

[—] A patterne of Catechisticall Doctrine. 12° *For W. Garrett* 1630

— Responsio ad apologiam...Bellarmini. 4° *R. Barkerus* 1610
— A sermon...on Easter day last, 1614. 4° *R. Barker* 1614
— A sermon...on Easter day last, 1618. 4° *I. Bill* 1618
— Tortura Torti. 4° *R. Barkerus* 1609
— *See* COSIN (R) Apologie.
ANDROSE (Richard) *See* ALESSIO PIEMONTESE Secretes *Bk iv.*
ANGEL (*Father*) *of Joyeuse.* *See* JOYEUSE
ANGELOS (Christopher) Christopher Angell...who tasted of many stripes. 4° *I. Lichfield, and I. Short, Oxford* 1618
— Ἐγκώμιον. 4° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1619
— Ἐγχειρίδιον (2 *Pts*) 4° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1619
— Περὶ τῆς ἀποστασιας τῆς ἐκκλησίας (2 *Pts*) 4° [*W. Stansby*] 1624
— Πόνησις. 4° *I. Lichfield, and W. Wrench, Oxford* 1617
ANNE (*of Denmark*) *See* CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY Lacrymae.
ANNOSUS (Fidelis) *Verementanus, pseud.* *See* FLOYD (J) Survey.
ANSWER Answere to certaine scandalous Papers *See* SALISBURY (Robert CECIL *Earl of*)
— An answer to the demands of a great Prelate. 8° *Roan* 1626
— The answers of Some Brethren...also, duplies. (2 *Pts*) 4° *R. Y[oung]* 1638
ANTHOLOGIA in regis exanthemata *See* CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY
ANTHONY (*King of Portugal*) *See* ANTONIO
ANTHONY (Francis) The apologie...of...Aurum Potabile. 4° *I. Legatt* 1616
ANTIDUELLO *See* ESPAGNE (J. d') Antiduello.
ANTIMARTINUS *See* L (A)
ANTON (Robert) The philosophers satyrs. 4° *T. C[reede] and B. A[lsop] for R. Iackson* 1616
ANTONINUS (Marcus Aurelius)...Meditations...translated...by Meric Casaubon. (2 *Pts*) 4° *M. Flesher, for R. Mynne* 1634
ANTONIO (*King of Portugal*) The explanation. of the...right and tytle, of...Anthonie. 4° *C. Plantyn, Leyden* 1585
APHORISMES or...the doctrine of the Iesuits. (2 *Pts*) 4° [*W. Hall*] 1609
APOLLINARIUS Μετάφρασις τοῦ ψάλτηρος. 8° *G. Bishop* 1590
APOLOGIA Ecclesiae Anglicanae *See* JEWEL (J)
APOLOGY An apologie for sundrie proceedings *See* COSIN (R)

— Apologie of private Masse *See* JEWEL (J)

— An Apology...for the Christians of Fraũce...translated...by Sir Iherom Bowes. 8° *I. Day* 1579

A[P-ROBERT] (J) The younger brother his apologie. 4° *I. Lichfield for E. Forrest, Oxford* 1624(34)

ARCANDAM The most excellent...booke of...Arcandam or, Alcandrin...out of French...By William Warde. 8° *F. Kyngston* 1634

ARCHANGEL (*Father*) [=John FORBES *of Corse*] *See* JOYEUSE (H. de) Life.

ARGALL (John) [De vera poenitentia] 8° *R. Field* 1604

ARIOSTO (Lodovico) [Ariostos seven Planets governing Italie. [Trans. R. Tofte] 4° *W. Stansby for R. Jackson* 1611]

— Orlando furioso in English...by Sr Iohn Haringtõ. F° [Col.] *R. Field, for I. Norton and S. Waterson* 1607

— The Supposes *See* GASCOIGNE (G) Hundreth sundrie Flowres.

ARISTOTLE ...de poetica (Lat. a T. Goulston) 4° *T. Snodhami* 1623

— Epitome doctrinae moralis...per Theophilum Golium. 8° *Apud T. & J. Buck, ac R. Daniel, Cantabrigiae* 1634

— [Physica] *See* VELCURIO (J)

— [Rhetoric *Gr. Lat.* Ed. T. Goulston] 4° *E. Griffini* 1619

— *See* BURIDANUS (J) Quaestiones ethicorum: PAVONIUS (F) Summa ethicae.

ARMINIUS *See* YATES (J) Gods arraignement.

ART Arte of english poesie *See* PUTTENHAM (G)

— Art of good lywyng *See* BOOK Intytulyd The art.

ARTICLES agreed on by the Bishoppes...M.D.LII. 4° [Col.] *R. Graftonus Iun.* 1553

— ...agreed by the Archbishops...in...1562. 4° *C. Barker* 1581

— — 4° *C. Barker* 1586

— — 4° *Deputies of C. Barker* 1593

— — (*Another ed.*) 4° *Deputies of C. Barker* 1593

— — 4° *R. Barker* 1605

— — 4° *R. Barker* 1612

— — 4° *B. Norton, and I. Bill* 1628

— — 4° *B. Norton, and I. Bill* 1629

— ...agreed upon...at Dublin...1615. 4° *R. Y[oung] for T. Downes* 1628

— *See* ARTICULI

ARTICLES, VISITATION

...in the Kynges Maiesties Visitacion.
4° [Col.] *R. Grafton* [1547]
...in the fyrst yeere of...Elizabeth.
4° [Col.] *R. Iugge* [?1559]
— 4° [Col.] *I. Kyngston, by the assent of C. Barker* [?1584]
BEDFORD ARCHDEACONRY 4° [*T. Cotes*] 163[6]
BUCKINGHAM ARCHDEACONRY 4° *London* 1627
— 4° *R. Badger* 1630

CANTERBURY PROVINCE (Ten dioceses) (R. Bancroft)
4° *R. Blower, for T. Pavier* 1605
— (For Norwich) (G. Abbot) 4° *W. Iaggard* 1613
— — (W. Laud) 4° *R. Badger* 163[5]
CANTERBURY DIOCESE ...Sr Iames Hussey...Commissary generall.
4° [?*J. Haviland*] 1621
— (W. Laud) 4° *R. Badger* 163[4]
CANTERBURY DEANRY OF ARCHES 4° 163[?]
COLCHESTER ARCHDEACONRY 4° *T. Harper* 163[5]
COVENTRY AND LICHFIELD DIOCESE (R. Wright)
4° *I. R[aworth] for R. Whitaker* 1639

DUBLIN PROVINCE ...Lord Primates...Metropoliticall.
4° *Society of Stationers, Dublin* 1640
DURHAM DIOCESE (T. Morton)
4° [*H. R.*] *for R. Whitaker* 1640
DURHAM ARCHDEACONRY (G. Clarke)
4° *For R. Milbourne* 1636

ESSEX ARCHDEACONRY 4° *B. Alsop and T. F[awcet]* 1638

HUNTINGDON ARCHDEACONRY 4° 1624
— 4° 164[?]

LEICESTER ARCHDEACONRY (R. Johnson)
4° [? *J. Windet*] *for E.E. and A.G.* 1611
LONDON DIOCESE (R. Bancroft) 4° *V. Simmes* 1598
— (G. Montein) 4° *For N. Butter* 1627
— (W. Juxon) 4° *R. Badger* 1640

ARTICLES, VISITATION (*continued*)

LONDON: DEAN AND CHAPTER OF ST. PAUL'S 4° *T. Cotes* 1632
LONDON ARCHDEACONRY (T. Ailmer) 4° *T. Purfoot* 1625

NORTHUMBERLAND ARCHDEACONRY (E. Gower)
4° [*H.R.*] *for R. Milbourne* 1639
NORWICH DIOCESE (J. Overall) 4° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1619
— (R. Corbet) 4° *University Printers, Cambridge* 1633
— (M. Wren) 4° *R. Badger* 1636
— (R. Montagu) 4° *E. P*[*urslowe*] *for H. Seile* 1638
— — 4° [*University Printers*] *Cambridge* 1638
NORWICH ARCHDEACONRY 4° *J. Raworth* 163[?]
NOTTINGHAM ARCHDEACONRY 4° *T. Cotes for A. Crooke* 1639

ROCHESTER ARCHDEACONRY 4° *London* 1608
— 4° *T. Cotes* 1632

SUFFOLK ARCHDEACONRY (R. Pearson)
4° [? *F. Kingston*] 1618
— — 4° *F. Kingston* 1625
— — 4° *F. Kyngston* 1633
— — 4° *T. Paine* 1638

YORK PROVINCE (R. Neile) 4° *J. Norton* 1640

ARTICULI, de quibus convenit inter Archiepiscopos...1562.
4° *I. Dayum* 1571
— per Archiepiscopum...1584. 4° *C. B*[*arker* 1584]
ASCHAM (Roger) Apologia...pro caena Dominica.
8° (*H. Middletoni*) *pro F. Coldocko* 1577
— ⌜Disertissimi viri Rogeri Aschami⌝
8° [Col.] *H. Middletoni* ⌜*pro F. Coldocko*⌝ 1578
— A report and Discourse...of Germany. 4° *I. Daye* [?1570]
— The scholemaster. 4° *I. Daye* 1571(–73)
— — 4° *A. Ieffes* 1589
ASHLEY (Anthony) *See* WAGENAR (L. J) Mariners mirrour.
ASHLEY (Robert) *See* ALI ABENÇUFIAN Almansor: BARRI (C) Cochin-China.

ASKEW (Egeon) Brotherly reconcilement.
4° [*R. Field*] *for G. Bishop* 1605

ASPLEY (John) Speculum Nauticum. 4° *T. Harper* 1624

ASSER Aelfredi regis res gestae. F° [*J. Day* 1574]

ASSERTION An Assertion For...Christian Church-Policie. [? by W. STOUGHTON] 8° [*R. Schilders, Middelburg*] 1604

ASSHETON (Abdias) *See* WHITAKER (W) Praelectiones.

ATHON (Johannes de) [=J. ACTON] *See* LYNDWOOD (W) Constitutiones legitime.

ATTERSOLL (William) A commentarie upon...Philemon.
F° *T. Cotes* 1633

— The new covenant. 4° *W. Iaggard* 1614

AUDIGUIER (Vital d') *Sieur de la Ménor. See* GARCIA (*Don*) Sonne of the rogue.

AUDOENUS (Johannes) *See* OWEN (J)

AUGUSTINUS A pretious booke of heavenly Meditations... translated...By Tho. Rogers. (3 *Pts*)
12° *R. H[odgkinson] for the Company of Stationers* 1640

— [de Haeresibus] *See* VINCENTIUS LIRINENSIS

AUGUSTUS or, An Essay.
12° *B. A[lsop] and T. F[awcet] for H. Seile* 1632

AURELIUS (Abraham) Iobus, sive de patientia. 4° *R. Junii* 1632

AURIFABER (Joannes) *See* JONAS (J) ...hystorie of... Martyne Luther.

AVILA (Juan de) The audi filia...Translated (by L. T)
4° [*St Omer*] 1620

[AVITY (Pierre d')] The Estates...of the world...Translated ...by Edw: Grimstone.
F° *A. Islip; for M. Lownes; and I. Bill* 1615

AYLESBURY (Thomas) A sermon...the second day of June...1622. 4° *G. Eld for L. Becket and R. Wilson* 1623

AYLMER (John) *See* BROUGHTON (H) Letters [c. 1591]

[AYRAULT (Pierre) A discourse for Parents honour and authoritie...into English...by J. Budden.
8° *E. Griffin for W. Harper and T. Harper* 1614]

AYSCU (Edward) A historie contayning the Warres...betweene England and Scotland. 4° *G. Eld* 1607

B (A) *See* MUSKET (G) Bishop.

B (D) [=Daniel BUCK] *See* JACOB (H) Defence 1599

B (F) *See* BROUGHTON (H) Certayne questions.

B (I) [=I. BARGRAVE] *See* IMPARTIALL DISCOVERY

— *See* BENNETT (J) Hope of Peace: BÈZE (T de) Houshold Prayers.

B (J. B) *See* BOTERO (G) Observations.

B (R) *See* BROUGHTON (R) Iudgement: BUENTING (H) Itinerarium: PARSONS (R) Apologicall Epistle: First part: WHITE (F) Replie.

B (T) *See* BEDFORD (T) Treatise: BRASBRIDGE (T) Abdias: LA PRIMAUDAYE (P. de) French academie.

B (W) [=W. BISHOP] *See* WOTTON (A) Defence.

— *See* BISHOP (W) Reformation: C (T) Treatise: TEN Learned Personages.

BABINGTON (Gervase) The workes. (3 *Pts*)
F° *G. Eld and M. Flesher* 1622

BACON (Francis) ...Operum moralium et civilium Tomus... Curâ...Guilielmi Rawley (De Dignitate...) (2 *Pts*)
F° *Pt* 1 *E. Griffini* 1638
Pt 2 *I. Haviland* 1638

[—] Certaine considerations touching the...Church of England.
4° [*T. Cotes*] 1640

— Certaine Miscellany Works. 4° *I. Haviland for H. Robinson* 1629

— The charge...touching Duells. 4° [*G. Eld*] *for R. Wilson* 1614

— ...De sapientia Veterum.
12° *F. Kyngston for J. Norton and R. Whitaker* 1634

[—] A declaration of the Practises...by Robert late Earle of Essex. 4° *R. Barker* 16[01]

— The elements of the common lawes (2 *Pts*)
4° *Assignes of I. More Esq.* 1630

— Essayes...(Meditationes sacrae) (2 *Pts*)
8° [Col.] *I. Windet for H. Hooper* 1597

— — 8° *I. D*[*awson*] *for E. Iaggard* 1624

— — 4° *I. Haviland* 1629

— ...Historia Vitae & Mortis. 8° *I. Haviland, imp. M. Lownes* 1623

— The historie of...Henry The Seventh.
F° *W. Stansby for M. Lownes, and W. Barret* 1622

— Instauratio magna. (2 *Pts*)
F° *J. Billium* (*B. Nortonium and I. Billium*) 1620

— Sylva sylvarum...Published...by W: Rawley (New atlantis) (2 *Pts*) F° (*J. Haviland*) *for W. Lee* 1631(-39)

BACON (Roger) The Mirror of Alchimy. 4° [Col.] *T. Creede for R. Olive* 1597

BADDELEY (Richard) The boy of bilson. 4° *F. K[ingston] for W. Barret* 1622

BAGSHAW (Christopher) *See* ELY (H) Certaine briefe notes.

BAILLIE (James) Spiritual marriage. 4° *B. A[lsop] and T. Fawcet, for R. Allot* 1627

BAINBRIDGE (John) An astronomicall description of the late Comet. 4° *E. Griffin for H. Fetherstone* 1618

— — 4° *E. Griffin for I. Parker* 1619

— *See* PROCLUS Σφαῖρα.

BAKER (John) Lectures upon The twelve Articles (a briefe... Confession...By...Iohn Hooper) 8° *N. Okes, by the Assignment of R. Barker* 1613

BAKER (*Sir* Richard) Meditations...upon the Lords prayer. 4° *Anne Griffin* 1636

— — 4° *T. Paine, for F. Eglesfield* 1640

BALE (John) The Apology...agaynste a ranke Papyst. 8° [Col.] *J. Day* [1550]

— [A brefe Chronycle concerning...Sir Johan Oldecastell. 8° *A. Scoloker and W. Seres* ?1548]

— A declaration of Edmonde Bonners articles. 8° [Col.] *J. Tysdall, for F. Coldocke* 1561

— A dialoge or Communycacyon. 8° *For R. Foster* 1549

— The first two partes...of the Englyshe Votaryes. 8° [Col.] *J. Tysdale* 1560

— [The Image Of both churches] (3 *Pts*) 8° [Col.] *R. Jugge* [?1548]

— *See* JONAS (J) True hystorie of...Martyne Luther.

BALL (John) A friendly triall...tending to separation. 4° *R. Daniel for E. Brewster, Cambridge* 1640

[—] A short treatise...of Christian Religion. 8° *W. Stansby for E. Brewster and R. Bird* 1629

BALL (Thomas) *See* PRESTON (J) Golden scepter.

BALZAC (Jean Louis GUEZ *Sieur de*) The letters...Translated... By W(illiam) T(irwhyt) Esq. 4° *I[oyce] N[orton]* 1638

— *See* DU MOULIN (P) Wittie Encounter.

[BANCROFT (Richard)] Daungerous positions and proceedings. 4° *I. Wolfe* 1593

— — 4° *R. Young and R. Badger* 1640

— A sermon...at paules Crosse. 8° *I. I[ackson] for G. Seton* 1588

— — 4° *J. Norton* 1636

[—] A survay of the pretended Holy Discipline. 4° *I. Wolfe* 1593

— *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION Canterbury Province: London Diocese: BRIEFE discovery.

BANISTER (John) A needefull...treatise of Chyrurgerie. 8° *T. Marshe* 1575

BANISTER (Richard) [Banisters Breviary] (A worthy treatise [by Jacques GUILLEMEAU]) (An appendent...treatise) (3 *Pts*) 12° *Pts* 1 & 2. *F. Kyngston, for T. Man* 1622
Pt 3. *W. Iones* 1621

BARCKLEY (*Sir* Richard) A discourse of the felicitie of man. 4° [*R. Field*] *for W. Ponsonby* 1598

— — 4° *R. Y[oung]* 1631

BARCLAY (John) ...Poematum libri duo. 12° *G. Turner, Imp. Guil. Webb, Oxonii* 1636

[—] Series patefacti nuper parricidii. 4° *R. B[arker]* 1605

BARCLAY (William) ...De Certamine G. Eglisemmii cum G. Buchanano. 8° *G. Eldum* 1620

— De potestate papae. 8° [? *A. Hatfield*] 1609

BARD (George) *See* PHILIPS (E) Certaine...sermons.

BARGRAVE (Isaac) *See* IMPARTIAL

BARKHAM (John) *See* CRAKANTHORPE (R) Defensio.

BARLOW (John) Hierons last Fare-well. (A christians last day) 4° *W. Stansby for W. Butler* 1618

BARLOW (Thomas) *See* SCHEIBLER (C) Metaphysica.

BARLOW (William) An answer to a catholike Englishman. 4° *T. Haveland for M. Law* 1609

— Psalmes and Hymnes of Praier and Thanksgiving. 4° 1613

— [A Sermon preached...Martii 1. 1600. With a...discourse. 8° *For M. Law* 1601]

— The summe...of the conference...at Hampton Court, Ianuary 14, 1603. 4° *I. Windet, for M. Law* 1604

— — 4° *I. Bill* 1625

— — 4° *J. Norton* 1638

— Vita et obitus...Richardi Cosin. 4° *Deputati C. Barker* 1598

— *See* PARSONS (R) Discussion.

BARNARD (John) *See* DWALPHINTRAMIS

BARNARD (William) *See* VANDERNOTE (J) Governance.
BARNAUD (Nicholas) *See* EUSEBIUS PHILADELPHUS Dialogi.
BARNERD (Richard) *See* BERNARD
BARNES (Robert) The supplication...unto Henrye the eyght.
8° [Col.] *H. Syngelton* [?1548]
— *See* TINDALE (W) Whole workes.
BARNES (Thomas) The wise-mans forecast.
4° *I. D[awson] for N. Newbery* 1624
BARO (Peter) De fide. 8° *R. Dayum* 1580
— ...de praestantia & dignitate divinae Legis.
8° *H. Midletonus imp. G. B[ishop* ?1587]
— ...in Jonam...Praelectiones 39...Operâ & studio Osmundi Laki. F° *J. Dayum* 1579
— A speciall Treatise of Gods Providence...Englished by I(ohn) L(udham) 8° *I. Wolfe* [?1588]
— *See* H (E) De fide.
BARON (Robert) Ad Georgii Turnebulli tetragonismum... apodixis catholica. 8° *E. Rabanus, Abredoniae* 1631
— Disputatio theologica, De formali objecto Fidei.
4° *E. Rabanus, Abredoniae* 1627
— Disputatio theologica, De vero discrimine peccati mortalis.
8° *E. Rabanus, Abredoniae* 1633
— Philosophia theologiae ancillans.
8° *E. Rabanus, Andreapoli* [*St Andrews*] 1621
BARRET (William) Ius regis.
8° *'Basileiae. Apum H. Pistum'* [*N. Okes*] 1612
BARRI (Christophoro) Cochin-China...published by Robert Ashley. 4° *R. Raworth; for R. Clutterbuck* 1633
BARROW (Henry) *See* GIFFORD (G) Short Reply.
ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΑ ΔΩΡΑ, Sive, Sylloge Epistolarum...Regalium.
8° *R. Badger* 1640
BASTINGIUS (Jeremias) A catechisme of christian religion.
8° *R. Walde-grave, Edinburgh* 1591
BASTWICK (John) Πράξεις τῶν ἐπισκόπων, sive apologeticus.
8° [? *London*] 1636
— *See* LAUD (W) Speech.
BAXTER (Nathaniel) *See* CALVIN (J) Lectures: DOWNE (J) Treatise.
BAYLEY (Thomas)...de merito mortis Christi...Concio ejusdem.
4° *J. L[ichfield] & W. T[urner] Imp. T. Huggins, Oxoniae* 1626

BAYNE (Paul) *See* BAYNES (P)

BAYNES (Paul) The christians garment.
4° *G. P[urslowe] for R. Rounthwaite* 1618

— A commentarie upon the first Chapter of...Ephesians.
4° *T. Snodham, for R. Milburne* 1618

— The Diocesans Tryall...Published by Dr William Amis.
4° 1621

— A letter...provoking to true repentance.
12° *F. K[ingston] for N. Newbery* 1617

BEACON (Richard) Solon his follie. 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1594

BEARD (Thomas) A retractive from the Romish religion.
4° *W. Stansby* 1616

BEAUVAIS (Charles de) De La protection, et sauvegarde divine.
8° *Chéz H. Robinson* 1636

[BECANUS (Martinus)] The new man...of Paul the fifth. Translated...by W. Crashaw. 4° *B. Alsop, for G. Norton* 1622

— Supplicatio Ad imperatorem. 4° *B. Norton* "1513" [1613]

— — et Summa. (2 *Pts*) 4° *B. Norton* 1613

— *See* BURHILL (R) Contra: Pro tortura.

BECKE (Edmund) *See* BIBLE, ENG. (MATTHEW'S)

BECON (Thomas) The worckes...divided into thre tomes.
F° *J. Day* 1564 (60, 63)

BEDA Axiomata philosophica.
8° *R. Yardley, & P. Short, imp. R. Oliff* 1592

— The historie...Translated...by Thomas Stapleton.
8° *For I. Heigham, S. Omers* 1622

BÉDÉ (Jean) The masse displayed.
4° *J. Lichfield, and J. Short, Oxford* 1619

[BEDELL (William)] The A, B, C. or The Institution of a Christian. 8° *Company of Stationers, Dublin* 1631

— The copies of certaine letters...Betweene...Iames Wadesworth ...and W. Bedell.
4° *W. Stansby for W. Barret and R. Milbourne* 1624

— An examination of...Recusansie.
8° *University Printers, Cambridge* 1628

BEDFORD ARCHDEACONRY *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION

BEDFORD (Francis RUSSELL) *Second Earl of* [Funeral] *See* SPARKE (T) Sermon.

BEDFORD (Thomas) A treatise of the sacraments...With a Sermon. (2 *Pts*) 12° *Pt* 1. *R. Bishop, for A. Roper* 1639
Pt 2. *E. G[riffin] for A. Roper* 1638

BEDINGFIELD (Robert) A sermon preached...24. of October. 1624. 4° *I. Lichfield and W. Turner, for H. Cripps, Oxford* 1625

BEDWELL (Thomas) Mesolabium architectonicum. 4° *J. Norton* 1639

— *See* SCHONERUS (L) De Numeris.

BEDWELL (William) *See* MUHAMMAD (*Prophet*) Mohammedis Imposturae.

BEE HIVE of the Romishe Church *See* MARNIX (P. van)

BEKINSAU (John) De supremo et absoluto regis imperio. 8° [Col.] *T. Berthelet* 1546(-7)

BELL (James) *See* FOXE (J) Pope confuted: Sermon...at the Christening.

BELL (Thomas) A christian dialogue. 4° *N. Okes, for W. Welby* 1609

— The downefall of poperie. 4° *A. Islip, for A. Iohnson* 1604

— [A fresh larum or new challenge. 4° ?*T. Creede* ?1605]

— ...Motives: concerning romish faith. 4° *I. Legate, Cambridge* 1605

— [The Regiment of the Church. 4° *T. C(reede) for W. Welby* 1606]

BELLARMINO (Roberto) The art of dying well...Translated... by C.E. 8° [*St Omer*] 1622

— Eglurhad helaeth-lawn o'r athrawaeth gristnogawl. 8° [*St Omer*] 1618

— *See* ANDREWES (L) Responsio: BUCKERIDGE (J) De potestate papae: GORDON (J) Antitortobellarminus: MORTON (T) Causa regia: RAINOLDS (J) Defence: SUTCLIFFE (M) De vera christi: WHITAKER (W) Disputatio: Praelectiones: WIDDRINGTON (R) Apologia: Cleare...confutation: YATES (J) Gods arraignement.

BELLEGENT (Paul de) *See* CAMDEN (W) Annales 1624

BELLENDEN (John) *See* HOLINSHED (R) First.

BELLOY (Pierre de) *See* CATHOLICKE APOLOGIE

BELLUM GRAMMATICALE *See* GUARNA (A)

BENEFIELD (Sebastian) A commentarie...upon the first Chapter of...Amos. 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1613

— Doctrinae christianae sex capita...accessit appendix...ab Humphredo Leechio. 4° *I. Barnesius, Oxoniae* 1610

BENLOWES (Edward) Sphinx theologica.
8° *Ex Acad. Typog. Cantabrigiae* [1636]

BENNET (*Father*) [= W. FITCH *of Canfield*] *See* CANFIELD (B) Rule: JOYEUSE (H. de) Life.

BENNETT (John) The hope of Peace.
4° *'Heires of D. Turner, Franckford'* [? *T. Creede*] 1601

BENSE (Petrus) Analogo-diaphora.
8° *Guil. Turner, Imp. Authoris, Oxoniae* 1637

BENTHAM (Thomas) A notable...exposition, upon the fourth of Mathew. 8° *R. Waldegrave* [?15–]

[BERKELEY (*Sir* William)] The lost lady. F° [*N. Okes*] 1638(–7)

BERNARD (Richard) Christian advertisements. 8° *F. Kyngston* 1608

— The common Catechisme. 8° *I. Norton for S. Man* 1640

— Contemplative pictures...The first part.
8° *W. Hall for W. Welbie* 1610

— The fabulous foundation of the Popedom.
4° *J. Lichfield, and J. Short, for W. Spier, Oxford* 1619

— The faithfull shepheard. 4° *A. Hatfield for I. Bill* 1607

— — ...The Shepheards practise. (2 *Pts*)
4° *A. Hatfield for I. Bill* 1609

— Looke beyond Luther. 4° *F. Kyngston* 1623

— Plaine Evidences.
4° *T. Snodham, for E. Weaver, and W. Welby* 1610

— The ready way to good works. 12° *F. Kyngston* 1635

— Rhemes against rome. 4° *F. Kingston, for E. Blackmore* 1626

— *See* ROBINSON (J) Iustification.

BEROALDUS (Matthaeus) A Short view of the Persian Monarchie [Trans. Hugh Broughton] 4° *T. Orwin* 1590

BÈZE (Théodore de) Ecclesiastes. 8° *I. Legatt, Cambridge* [?1593]

— ...Houshold Prayers (Trans. I. B) 12° *N. Okes, for W. Iones* 1607

— Iob expounded. 8° *I. Legatt, Cambridge* [?1593]

— *See* BIBLE, ENG. (GENEVAN): BIBLE, LAT. PSALMORUM: BIBLE, LAT. N.T.

BIBLE: ENGLISH

COVERDALE'S F° [? *C. Froschauer, Zurich*] 4 *Oct.*1535

— 4° ?[*C. Froschauer for A. Hester, Zurich* 1550]

MATTHEW'S Ed. Becke F° *J. Daye, and W. Seres* 17 *Aug.*1549

BIBLE: ENGLISH (*continued*)

CRANMER'S F° *T. Petyt, and R. Redman, for T. Berthelet* 1540
— F° *R. Grafton* 1541 (*Nov.*1540)
— F° [*E. Whitchurche* 29 *Dec.*1549]
GENEVAN F° *C. Barker* 1583
— F° *R. Barker* (1607)
— 4° (*R. Barker*) [c.1607]
BISHOPS' F° [*R. Jugge* 1568]
— 4° [Col.] *R. Iugge* [1573]
— F° *Deputies of C. Barker* 1588
DOUAI (2 *tom.*) 4° *L. Kellam, Doway* 1609(–10)
— (2 *tom.*) 4° *I. Cousturier, Rouen* 1635
ROYAL VERSION F° *R. Barker* 1611
— 4° *R. Barker* 1614(–13)
— F° *T. and J. Buck, Cambridge* (1629)
— 4° *T. and J. Buck, Cambridge* (1630)
— F° *R. Barker, and Assignes of I. Bill* 1634
— F° *T. Buck and R. Daniel, Cambridge* (1638)

PSALMS:

PROSE The Psalter or Psalms...after...the great Byble. 4° (*E. Whitechurch*) 1549
— — (*another ed.*) 4° [*E. Whitchurch*] 1549
— — 4° (*H. Powell for E. Whitechurche*) 1549
— The Psalter...Every Psalme havynge his argument before. 8° [Col.] *E. Whytchurch* [c.1550]
— The Psalter or Psalmes...after the...great Bible. 4° *Assigne of W. Seres* [?1587]
— The book of psalmes: Englished both in Prose and Metre...By H. A(insworth) 4° *G. Thorp, Amsterdam* 1612
— *See* COMMON PRAYER
METRICAL: STERNHOLD AND HOPKINS 16° [*E. Whitchurch* ?1553]
— 4° *I. Daye* [?1573]
— F° *I. Wolfe, for the Assigns of R. Day* 1586
— 16° *I. Windet, for the assignes of R. Day* 1597

BIBLE: ENGLISH (*continued*)

PSALMS (*continued*)

METRICAL: STERNHOLD AND HOPKINS (*continued*)

F° *For the Company of Stationers* 1607

— 8° *For the Companie of Stationers* 1609

— 4° [*T. Dawson*] *for the Company of Stationers* 1616

— F° *T. and J. Buck, Cambridge* 1629

— 24° [*G. Miller*] *for the Company of Stationers* 1632

— 4° *T. P. for the Company of Stationers* 1633

— F° *E. P*[*urslowe*] *for the Company of Stationers* 1636

— 8° *G. M*[*iller*] *for the Company of Stationers* 1637

— F° *T. Buck and R. Daniel, Cambridge* 1638

METRICAL: OTHER VERSIONS The Psalter...newely translated into Englysh metre...by Robert Crowley. 4° *R. Crowley* 20 *Sept.*1549

— The whole Psalter translated into English Metre. 4° *I. Daye* [?1567]

— The psalmes...Translated by King Iames. F° *T. Harper* 1636

NEW TESTAMENT

TINDALE'S 4° [*T. Petyt* 1548]

— 4° [Col.] *R. Jugge* [1552]

COVERDALE'S 16° [? *Antwerp* ?1538]

RHEMES The text...with A Confutation...by William Fulke. F° *Deputies of C. Barker* 1589

— 4° *D. Vervliet, Antwerp* 1600

— The text...with A Confutation...by W. Fulke. F° *R. Barker* 1601

— — (...A defense) (2 *Pts*) F° *For J. Bill* 1617

— 4° *I. Cousturier* [*Rouen*] 1633

CONCORDANCES *See* ALLEN (R) Concordances: HERREY (R. F) Two...Concordances: KNIGHT (W) Concordance.

BIBLE: OTHER VERSIONS

ANGLO-SAXON NEW TESTAMENT The gospels of the fower Evangelistes. 4° *I. Daye* 1571

GREEK PSALMS *See* COMMON PRAYER (Greek)

— NEW TESTAMENT Cum Notis...R. Stephani, I. Scaligeri, & I. Casauboni. 8° *I. Billium* 1622

BIBLE: OTHER VERSIONS (*continued*)

GREEK N.T. (*continued*) 8° *T. Buck, Cantabrigiae* 1632
— — Cum Notis...R. Stephani, J. Scaligeri, I. Casauboni.
8° '*R. Whittaker*' [*B. and A. Elsevier, Leyden*] 1633
— — [—] 8° [?16–]
— — [—] 24° [?16–]
IRISH NEW TESTAMENT F° *J. Frankton, Dublin* 1602

LATIN F. Junii. (6 *Pts*)
F° *G. B[ishop] R. N[ewbery] & R. B[arker]* 1593(–2)
OLD TESTAMENT I. Tremellio & F. Junio (5 *Pts*)
4° *H. Middletonus, imp. G. B[ishop]* 1581
PSALMS Psalmorum Davidis et aliorum...T. Beza... Auctore. 8° *T. Vautrollerius* 1580
— Psalterium Davidis...per Eobanum Hessum... accessit Ecclesiastes. 16° *T. Vautrollerius* 1575
— Psalterium Davidis Latino-Saxonicum vetus, A Johanne Spelmanno.
4° *R. Badger, imp. P. Stephani & C. Meredith* 1640
— Psalterium Davidis. 8° *R. Young* 1640
— (Metrical) *See* BUCHANAN (G) Psalmorum.
NEW TESTAMENT Per B. Galterum Deloenum.
4° *I. Mayler* 1540
— [T. Beza interprete. 8° *T. Vautrollier* 1574]
— — 4° *T. Vautrollerius* 1581
— — 16° *T. Vautrollerius* 1582

WELSH PSALMS Psalmau Dafydd.
4° [*Deputies of C. Barker*] 1588
— — Llyfry Psalmau...Drwy waith Edmund Prys.
4° [*M. Parsons*] 1638
— — *See* COMMON PRAYER (Welsh)

BIDDULPH (William) The travels of certaine Englishmen.
4° *T. Haveland, for W. Aspley* 1609
BILLINGSLEY (Henry) *See* EUCLID Elements.
BILSON (Thomas) De perpetua ecclesiae christi gubernatione.
4° [? *W. Stansby* or *R. Field*] *Imp. I. Billii* 1611
— The effect of certaine Sermons. 4° *P. Short for W. Burre* 1599

— The perpetuall government of Christs church.
4° *For T. Adams* 1610

— The survey of christs sufferings. F° *M. Bradwood for I. Bill* 1604

— The true difference betweene...subiection and...rebellion.
4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1585

— — (2 *Pts*) 8° *I. Iackson and E. Bollifant* 1586

— *See* JACOB (H) Defence of a treatise.

BINGHAM (John) *See* AELIANUS Tactiks: XENOPHON Historie.

BINIUS (Severinus) *See* CRASHAW (W) Ad Severinum.

BIRCKBEK (Simon) The protestants evidence. (2 *Pts*)
4° [*W. Jones*] *for R. Milbourne* 1635

BIRD (Samuel) The lectures...upon the II...Hebrewes, and... 38 Psalme. 8° *I. Legate, Cambridge* 1598

B[ISHOP] (W[illiam]) A reformation of a catholike deformed: by M. W. Perkins...The former part. (2 *Pts*) 4° [? *Douai*] 1604

— *See* ABBOT (R) Defence: COPIES of certaine discourses.

BLACKWELL (George) Declaratio motuum ac turbationum.
4° '*apud I. Molaeum, Rhotomagi*' [? *T. Creede*] 1601

— A large examination...of...Blakwell. 4° *R. Barker* 1607

— Relatio compendiosa.
4° '*per I. Molaeum, Rothomagi*' [? *T. Creede* ?1601]

— *See* BENNETT (J) Hope of Peace.

[BLACKWOOD (Adam)] Martyre de la royne d'escosse.
8° *Chez I. Nafeild, Edimbourg* [?*Paris* or *Antwerp*] 1587

BLAGRAVE (John) The art of dyalling in two parts.
4° *N. O*[*kes*] *for S. Waterson* 1609

BLAKE (David) An exposition uppon the thirtie two Psalme.
8° *R. Waldegrave, Edinburgh* 1600

BLECHYNDEN (Thomas) *See* SENHOUSE (R) Foure sermons.

BLOUNT (Edward) *See* CONESTAGGIO (G) Historie: JUAN *de Santa Maria* Christian policie.

BLOUNT (*Sir* Henry) A voyage into the levant.
4° *I. L*[*egate*] *for A. Crooke* 1636

— — 4° *I. L*[*egate*] *for A. Crooke* 1638

BLUNDEVILLE (Thomas) ...His exercises...enlarged by Ro. Hartwell. 4° *R. Bishop* 1636

BOCCACCIO (Giovanni) The tragedies...of...Princes...Translated...by John Lidgate. (2 *Pts*) F° *J. Wayland* [1554]

BOCCALINI (Trajano) The New-found Politicke. (Trans. W. Vaughan) 4° *For F. Williams* 1626

BODLEY (*Sir* Thomas) Bodleiomnema.
4° *I. Barnesius, Oxoniae* 1613

BOETHIUS (Hector) *See* HOLINSHED (R) First.

BOHEMIA The reasons which compelled...Bohemia to...elect a new King. 4° *G. Waters, Dort* [?1621]

BOLTON (Edmund) Nero Caesar.
F° [*T. Snodham for T. Walkley* 1624]

BOLTON (Robert) A discourse about...happinesse.
4° *F. Kyngston, for E. Weaver* 1614

— — 4° *I. Legatt, for E. Weaver* 1638

— ...Foure last Things...Hereunto is added the Sermon...by M. Nic. Estwick. (2 *Pts*) 4° *G. Miller* 1639

— Instructions For...afflicted conciences.
4° *T. Badger, for T. Weaver* 1640

— Some...directions for...walking with God.
4° *I. Legatt, for E. Weaver* 1638

— *See* ESTWICK (N) Sermon.

BOND (John) *See* HORATIUS Poemata.

BONHAM (Thomas) The chyrurgians closet...drawne into method...by Edward Poeton.
4° *G. Miller, for E. Brewster* 1630

BONNER (Edmund) A profitable and necessarye doctryne, with certayne homelies. (2 *Pts*) 4° [Col.] *I. Cawodi* [1555]

— *See* BALE (J) Declaration: GARDINER (Stephen) De vera obedientia: HARPSFIELD (J) Concio.

BOOK The book Intytulyd The art of good lywyng & good deyng. F° (*A. Vérard, Parys* 30 *May*) [1503]

— A booke intituled: the english Protestants Recantation.
8° [? *Lancashire*] 1617

— A booke of certaine Canons (Liber quorundam Canonum... 1571) (2 *Pts*) 4° *I. Daye* [1571]

— Booke of Christian Prayers *See* DAY (R)

— The booke of Marchauntes. 8° *R. Jugge* 1547

— A Booke of presidents. 8° [Col.] *R. Tottyll* 1566

— — 8° *R. Tottelli* (7 *Ap.*)1578

— A booke of proclamations...Untill...Febr. 3...1609.
F° *R. Barker* 1609

BOROUGH (William) A discours of the ...Cumpas *See* NORMAN (R) Newe Attractive.

BOSSEWELL (John) Workes of Armorie (2 *Pts*)
4° *R. Totelli* 1572

BOTERO (Giovanni) Observations upon...Alexander, Caesar, Scipio. 8° *A. Islip, for I. Iaggard* 1602

— Relations of the most famous kingdomes...Translated...by R. I[ohnson] 4° *I. Haviland* 1630

BOUGHEN (Edward) A sermon of confirmation.
4° *B. Alsop, for E. Adams* 1620

BOURBON (Charles de) *Cardinal*. *See* ADVERTISEMENT

BOURCHIER (John) *Lord Berners*. *See* FROISSART (J) [Chronicle]

BOURNE (William) Inventions or Devises.
4° *For T. Woodcock* [?1578]

BOWES (*Sir* Jerome) A True report of the...Murther.
4° *H. L[ownes] for M. Lownes* 1607

— *See* APOLOGY...for the Christians.

BOWND (Nicholas) Sabbathum veteris et novi testamenti.
4° *F. Kyngston, for T. Man and I. Porter* 1606

— *See* MORE (J) Table.

BOY OF BILSON *See* BADDELEY (R)

BOYS (John) The Workes. F° [*G. Miller*] *for W. Aspley* 1629(–30)

— Remaines. 4° *A. Math[ewes] for H. Robinson* 1631

BR. (I) [= J. BRERELY *pseud.*] *See* ANDERTON (J) Apologie.

BRABOURNE (Theophilus) A Defence Of...the sabbath day.
4° [*Amsterdam*] 1632

BRADFORD (John) Godly Meditations uppon the Lords Prayer.
12° *E. Allde* 1604(–5)

– [Two notable Sermons. 8° ? *J. Charlewood and J. Wight* ?1581]

– *See* COTTON (C) Mirror.

[BRADSHAW (William)] Humble motives for association.
8° 1601

— A plaine...exposition of the second...Thessalonians.
4° *E. Griffin for W. Bladen* 1620

— A treatise of iustification. 12° *T. Creede, for W. Bladon* 1615

[—] The unreasonablenesse of the separation (2 *Pts*)
4° *G. Waters, Dort* 1614

BRAHE (Tico) ...Astronomicall Coniectur.
4° (*B. A[lsop] and T. F[awcet] for M. [Spark] and S. Nealand* 1632)

BRAITHWAIT (Richard) *See* BRATHWAITE

B[RASBRIDGE] (T[homas]) Abdias the Prophet.
8° *H. Binneman, for G. Bishop* 1574

BRATHWAITE (Richard) A survey Of History.
4° *I. Okes, for I. Emery* 1638

BRENT (Nathaniel) *See* SARPI (P) Historie.

BRERELY (John) *pseud.* *See* ANDERTON (J) Apologie.

BREREWOOD (Edward) De ponderibus, et pretiis veterum Nummorum. 4° [*W. Stansby*] *apud I. Billium* 1614

— Elementa Logicae. 12° *I. Billium* 1619

— Enquiries touching...Languages, and Religions.
4° [*W. Stansby*] *for I. Bill* 1614

— — 4° *I. Norton, for I. Norton and R. Whitaker* 1635

— A learned treatise of the sabaoth.
4° *I. Lichfield for T. Huggins, Oxford* 1630

— A second treatise Of The Sabbath. 4° *J. Lichfield, Oxford* 1632

— Tractatus quidam logici. 4° *Guil. Turner, Oxoniae* 1628

— — ...accessêrunt...de Meteoris...de Oculo. (2 *Pts*)
8° *Guil. Turner, Oxoniae* 1631

BREVIARIUM

ABINGDON [Portiferium]
4° [Col.] *J. Scholarem, Abēdonensi* 12 *Sep.*1528

SARUM Pars Estivalis. (3 *Pts*)
4° [Col.] *F. regnault, Parisiesi,* 1535 [*R. Caly*] 1555

— Pars Hyemalis. (3 *Pts*)
8° [Col.] *J. le Blanc pro Guil. Merlin, Parisiis* 1556

— Pars Estivalis. (3 *Pts*)
8° [Col.] *J. le Blanc pro Guil. Merlin, Parisiis* 1556(–7)

YORK [Nova Festa] 8° [Col.] *U. Mylner, Ebor.* [c.1513]

BRIAN (Thomas) The pisse-prophet.
8° *E. P[urslowe] for R. Thrale* 1637

BRIDGES (John) A defence of the government established.
4° *I. Windet, for T. Chard* 1587

— *See* MARPRELATE (M) Oh read over.

BRIEF Briefe answere unto Certaine Obiections *See* PARKES (R)

— Briefe description of the whole worlde *See* ABBOT (G)

— A briefe discovery of the untruthes in a Sermon.
4° [*Marprelate Press* c.1588]

— A briefe Treatise containing many proper Tables...augmented by W. W. 8° *V. Simmes for T. Adams* 1596

— A breefe Treatise Of the vertue of the Crosse.
8° *For E. White* 1599

BRIGGS (Henry) *See* NAPIER (J) Description.

BRIGHT (Timothy) In physicam Gulielmi Adolphi Scribonii.
8° *T. Thomasii, Cantabrigiae* 1584

— A treatise of melancholie. 8° *T. Vautrollier* 1586

— — 8° *W. Stansby* 1613

BRIGHTMAN (Thomas) The Revelation of S. Iohn.
8° *J. Class (I. Claesson van Dorpe) Leyden* 1616

BRIGHTWELL (Richard) *pseud.* *See* FRITH (J)

BRIGIT (*Saint*) [Orationes] *See* PRIMER (Sarum) 1527

BRINSLEY (John) The preachers charge. 4° *For R. Bird* 1631

— [The third part of the True watch.
4° [*J. Haviland*] *for T. Pavier* ?1623]

BRISSET (Georges) The apologie.
4° *For W. Barley, and I. Baily* 1610

BRISTOW (Richard) *See* FULKE (W) Reioynder: Retentive.

BROCARD (James) The revelation of S. Ihon reveled...Englished by Iames Sanford. 4° *T. Marshe* 1582

BROKE (*Sir* Robert) Ascuns Nouell cases de les ans & temps le Roy, H. 8. 8° *R. Tottelli* 1587

BROOKE (John) *of Ashe.* *See* VIRET (P) Christian disputations.

BROOKE (*Sir* Robert) *See* BROKE

BROSSIER (Martha) A true discourse, upon...Martha Brossier ...Translated...by Abraham Hartwel. 4° *I. Wolfe* 1599

BROUGHTON (Hugh) An advertisement of corruption.
4° [*R. Schilders, Middelburg*] 1604

— An apologie in briefe assertions. 4° *W. Kearney* 1592

— An Awnswear unto the...privy councell.
4° *C. Waldkirch, Basil* 14 *Dec.*1597

— A Censure of the late translation.
4° [*R. Schilders, Middelburg* ?15–]

— Certayne questions...between Mr Hugh Broughton...And Mr Henry Ainsworth. 4° 1605

— [A Comment upon Coheleth. 4° 1605]

— A concent of Scripture.
4° [Col.] *For G. Simson and W. White* [c.1585]

— Daniel his Chaldie visions. 4° *G. Simson* 1597

— Daniel with a brief explication. 4° *D. Aubri, Hanaw* 1607

— Declaration of generall corruption of Religion.
4° [*R. Schilders, Middelburg*] 1603
— A Declaration unto the Lordes. 4° 1611
— A Defence of...A Cōcent of Scripture.
4° [*R. Schilders, Middelburg*] 1609
— An epistle of an ebrew. 4° *C. Waldkirch, Basil* 1598
— An epistle to the learned nobilitie of England.
4° *R. Schilders, Middelburgh* 1597
— Epistolae variae. 4° *C. Waldkirch, Basileae* 1599
— An explication of...κατῆλθεν εἰς ᾅδου. 4° [? *Middelburg*] 1605
— Iob. To the king. A Colon-Agrippina studie.
4° [? *Amsterdam*] 1610
— The Lamentations of Ieremy. 4° [? *Amsterdam*] 1608
— A letter...touching Mardochai his age.
4° *For G. S[imson] and W. W[hite]* 1590
— ...letters...about Sheol and Hades. 4° *I. Wolfe* 1599
— [Letters to Q. Elizabeth, etc.] 4° [*R. Watkins* c.1591]
— A most humble supplication unto the king.
4° [? *R. Schilders, Middelburg*] 1609
— Observations Upon The first ten fathers. 4° *W. White* 1612
— Our lordes famile. 4° *Amsterdam* 1608
— A petition to the king. 4° 1611
— Principal positions. 4° [? *Amsterdam*] 1609
— A require of agreement. 4° [*R. Schilders, Middelburg*] 1611
— A revelation of the holy apocalyps.
4° [*R. Schilders, Middelburg*] 1610
— — 4° [? *Amsterdam*] 1610
— A seder olam. 4° 1594
— Sundry workes. 4° [*For G. Simson and W. White* c.1591]
— A supplication to the kinges Maiestie. 4° [?16–]
— Textes of Scripture. 4° *For G. Simson and W. White* 1591
— A treatise of Melchisedek. 4° *For G. Simson and W. White* 1591
— Two little workes. 4° [*R. Schilders, Middelburg*] 1604
— *See* BEROALDUS (M) Short view.

B[ROUGHTON] (R[ichard]) The iudgement of the apostles.
8° *Widdow of M. Wyon, Doway* 1632

BROWNING (John) Concerning publike-prayer. 4° *R. Badger* 1636

BRUCE (Robert) *See* RAINOLDS (W) Treatise.

BRUNO (Vincenzo) An abridgment of meditations...translated ...by R. G. 12° *Permissu Superiorum* 1614

— A short treatise of...penaunce...another Treatise of confession. 12° ?1597

BRUNSFELSIUS (Otto) A very true pronosticaciō...for... M.CCCCC.XXXVI....Translated...by Johñ Ryckes. 8° *J. Byddell* [1536]

BRUTUS (Stephanus Junius) *pseud.* *See* LANGUET (H) Vindiciae.

BRUYN (Ambrosius de) In originem...bacchanaliorum. 4° *A. M[atthews]* 1619

BUCER (Martin) *See* CHEKE (*Sir* J) De obitu.

BUCHANAN (George) De iure regni Apud Scotos. 4° [*J. Ross, Edinburgh*] 1580

— Psalmorum...Paraphrasis...studio Nathanis Chytraei. 12° *E. Griffinum* 1640

— Rerum Scoticarum historia. F° *A. Arbuthnetum, Edimburgi* 1582

— *See* BARCLAY (W) De Certamine.

BUCK (Daniel) *See* JACOB (H) Defence of the churches.

BUCK (*Sir* George) The great Plantagenet. 4° *N. and I. Okes* 1635

BUCK (James) A treatise of the beatitudes. 4° *B. A[lsop] and T. F[awcet] for W. Cooke* 1637

BUCKERIDGE (John) De potestate papae. 4° *Ex Off. Nortoniana apud I. Billium* 1614

— A sermon...at Hampton Court...1606. 4° *R. Barker* [?1606]

BUCKINGHAM ARCHDEACONRY *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION

BUCKLEY (William) *See* SETON (J) Dialectica.

BUCLAEUS (Gulielmus) *See* BUCKLEY (W)

BUDDEN (John) Gulielmi Patteni...vita. 4° *I. Barnesius, Oxoniae* 1602

— *See* AYRAULT (P) Discourse.

BUENTING (Henry) Itinerarium...Scripturae (Trans. R. B) 4° *A. Islip* 1619

BUGENHAGEN (Johann) '*Pomeranus.*' *See* JONAS (J) True hystorie.

BULLINGER (Heinrich) [Two Epystles] 8° [c.1549]

BULTEEL (John) *See* PRIMROSE (G) Iacobs vow.

BUNNY (Edmund) Certaine prayers. 4° *C. Barker* 1585

— Of divorce for adulterie. 4° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1610

— *See* PARSONS (R) Booke: Christian directorie.

BUNNY (Francis) A survey of the popes supremacie.
4° *V. Simmes for R. Iacson* 1595

BUNTING (Henry) *See* BUENTING

BUONI (Tommaso) Problemes of beautie...Translated...by S. L(ennard) 12° *G. Eld, for E. Blount, and W. Aspley* 1606

BURGES (John) An answer reioyned. (The lawfulnes of kneeling) (2 *Pts*) 4° *A. Matthewes for R. Milbourne* 1631

— *See* COVELL (W) Briefe answer.

[BURGHLEY (W. CECIL *Lord*)] The Execution of Iustice.
4° [*C. Barker*] 1583

BURGO (John de) Pupilla oculi...Impensis...Wilhelmi bretton.
4° [Col.] *W. Hopylii, Paris 7 Kal. Jul.* 1510

BURHILL (Robert) Contra Martini Becani.
8° *E. Griffin, imp. N. Butter* 1613

— Pro tortura torti...Responsio. 8° *R. Barkerus* 1611

BURIDANUS (Johannes) ...quaestiones...ethicorum Aristotelis. 4° *L. L(ichfield) Imp. H. Cripps* [et al.] *Oxoniae* 1637

BURTON (Henry) A plea to an appeale. 4° *W. I[ones]* 1626

— The seven vials. 4° *W. Jones* 1628

— A tryall of Private Devotions. 4° *For M. S[parke]* 1628

— *See* DOW (C) Innovations: HEYLYN (P) Briefe...answer: LAUD (W) Speech.

BURTON (William) Certaine questions and Answeres.
8° *I. Windet for T. Cooke* 1591

BURY (Richard de) Philobiblon...Opera & studio T. I(ames)
4° *I. Barnesius, Oxoniae* 1599

BUST (Matthew) *See* JOHN (*Abp. of Euchaita*) Versus Iambici.

BUTLER (Charles) The english grammar.
4° *W. Turner, for the Authour, Oxford* 1633

— The Feminine Monarchie.
4° *W. Turner, for the Author, Oxford* 1634

— The principles of musik. 4° *J. Haviland, for the Author* 1636

— Rhetoricae libri duo. 8° *I. Lichfield & I. Short, Oxoniae* 1618

— Συγγένεια. 4° *I. Lichfield & Guil. Turner, Oxoniae* 1625

BYFIELD (Nicholas) An exposition upon...Colossians.
F° *E. G[riffin] for N. Butter* 1617

— Sermons upon I Peter i. 4° *E. Griffin for N. Butter* 1617

— *See* BREREWOOD (E) Learned treatise.

BYFIELD (Richard) The doctrine of the sabbath vindicated.
4° *F. Kyngston for P. Stephens and C. Meredith* 1631

BYTHNER (Victorinus) ...Lingua Eruditorum.
8° *Guil. Turner, Imp. Authoris, Oxoniae* 1638

C (A) *See* CHRISTIAN Liberty: COPLEY (A) Answere.

C (A B) The unbishoping of Timothy *See* PRYNNE (W)

C (D) *See* PLAYFERE (T) Nine sermons.

C (G) *See* DU MOULIN (P) Learned treatise.

C (H) *See* DU PERRON (J. D) Catholike moderator.

C (I) [= John COLLETON?] The theatre of...Religion.
8° [*St Omer*] 1620

— *See* RODRIGUEZ (A) Short...way.

C (M) A briefe admonition to all english catholikes. 4° [*St Omer*] 1610

— [= T. CARRE] *See* RICHELIEU (*Cardinal*) Principall points.

C (N) A saxon historie, of...Clodoaldus.
4° *E. P[urslowe] for H. Seile* 1634

— *See* CARPENTER (N) Achitophel.

C (R) *See* CRASHAW (R) Epigrammatum.

C (R) *Esq.* [= Ric. CAREW] *See* HUARTE NAVARRO (J. de D) Examen.

C (*Mr* R) *P. and Bachelor of Divinitie.* *See* CHAMBERS (R) Palestina.

C (T) A godly...sermon, upon the 91. Psalme. 8° *For E. White* 1603

— A treatise of christian religion. 4° *F. Kyngston for T. Man* 1616

— *See* CARTWRIGHT (T) Replye: MICRON (M) Short...Instruction.

C (Th. A. I) *See* EUDES (M) Catholique traditions.

C (W) [= W. CRASHAW?] Decimarum Et Oblationum Tabula.
4° *T. Purfoot* 1635

— [Dialogue] *See* ROGERS (H) Answer.

— [Polimanteia. 4° *J. Legate, Cambridge* 1595]

CADE (Anthony) A iustification of the church Of England.
4° [? *G. Purslowe*] *for G. Lathum* 1630

— A sermon of...conscience. 4° *B. Alsop for T. Iones* 1621

CAELIUS (Michael) *See* JONAS (J) True hystorie.

CAESAR (C. Julius) Observations upon Caesars Comentaries. By Clement Edmundes (3 *Pts*) F° [*H. Lownes*] *for M. Lownes* 1609

[CAIUS (John)] De antiquitate Cantabrigiensis Academiae. (2 *Pts*) 8° *H. Bynneman Aug.*1568

— ...de canibus britannicis. (3 *Pts*) 8° *Gul. Seresium* 1570
[CALDERWOOD (David)] Perth Assembly. 4° [? *Holland*] 1619
CALVIN (John) The catechisme. 8° [Col.] *I. Kyngston* 1569
— A commentary upon...Isaiah...Translated...by C. C(otton) F° *F. Kyngston* 1609
— The Lectures...upon...Jonas. (2 *Pts*) 4° *For E. White* 1578
— Sermons...upon...Iob, Translated...by Arthur Golding. F° *T. Dawson imp. G. Bishop* 1584
— *See* BULLINGER (H) Two Epystles: FORME OF PRAYERS 1584: YATES (J) Gods arraignement.
CAMBI (Bartolommeo) The seaven trumpets of...Saluthius. 12° *For I. Heigham, S. Omers* 1626
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY Anthologia in regis exanthemata. 4° *Acad. Cantab. Typ.* 1632
— Carmen natalitium...Principis Elisabethae. 4° *Acad. Cantab. Typ.* 1635
— ...Dolor & Solamen. 4° *C. Legge, Cantabrigiae* 1625
— Ducis Eboracensis fasciae. 4° *T. Buck & R. Daniel, Cantabrigiae* 1633
— Epithalamium...Caroli Regis, et H. Mariae. 4° *C. Legge, Cantabrigiae* 1625
— Gratulatio...Principis reditu ex Hispaniis. 4° *C. Legge, Cantabrigiae* 1623
— Lacrymae...In obitum...Reginae Annae. 4° *C. Legge, Cantabrigiae* 1619
— *See* CAIUS (J) De antiquitate.
CAMDEN (William) Annales rerum...regnante Elizabetha... M.D.LXXXIX. F° *Guil. Stansbii, Imp. S. Watersoni* 1615
— — Tomus alter. F° *Guil. Stansby, Imp. S. Waterson* 1627
— Annales...de Elizabeth...M.D.LXXXIX. Traduites...par P. De Bellegent. 4° *R. Field* 1624
— Britannia. F° *Imp. G. Bishop & I. Norton* 1607
[—] Institutio graecae Grammatices...In Usum...Scholae West-monasteriensis. 8° *Per assignationem J. Battersbie* 1617
[—] Remaines Concerning Britaine. 4° *N. Okes, for S. Waterson* 1623
[—] — 4° *A. I[slip] for S. Waterson* 1629
— *See* OXFORD UNIVERSITY Camdeni insignia.
CAMERARIUS (Joachim) *See* BIBLE, ENG. (GENEVAN)

CAMERARIUS (Philip) The Living Librarie...into English by Iohn Molle. F° *A. Islip* 1621

CAMERON (John) An examination of...the Romish Church. 4° *I. Lichfield and W. Turner, for E. Forrest, Oxford* 1626

— A tract of the soveraigne iudge...Translated...by Iohn Vernevil. 4° *W. Turner, Oxford* 1628

CAMILLI (Camillo) *See* HUARTE NAVARRO (J. de D) Examen.

CAMPION (Edmund) *See* HANMER (M) Great bragge: MATTHEW (Tobias) Concio: MUNDAY (A) Discoverie: NOWELL (A) *and* DAY (W) True report: PARSONS (R) Defence: PARTICULAR: WHITAKER (W) Responsionis.

CANDISH (Thomas) [= T. CAVENDISH] *See* HAKLUYT (R) Principal navigations.

CANFIELD (Benedict) The rule of perfection. (2 *Pts*) 8° *C. Hamillion, Roan* 1609

— *See* JOYEUSE (H. de) Life.

CANISIUS (Petrus) A summe of christian doctrine. 8° *For I. Heigham, S. Omers* 1622

CANONS *See* BOOK of certaine Canons.

CANTERBURY: PROVINCE, DIOCESE, DEANRY OF ARCHES *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION

CAPITULA sive constitutiones *See* CONSTITUTIONES

CAREW (Richard) *See* HUARTE NAVARRO (J. de D) Examen.

CAREW (Thomas) Foure godlie...Sermons. 8° *G. S[nowden] For G. Potter* 1605

CARIER (Benjamin) A carrier to a king. 12° [? *Liége*] 1632

— *See* HAKEWILL (G) Answere.

CARLETON (*Sir* Dudley) The speech...touching...Church and Policie. 4° *W. Iones for N. Browne* 1618

CARLETON (George) Consensus ecclesiae catholicae. 8° *In off. Nortoniana apud J. Billium* 1613

— Directions to know the True Church. 12° *I. Bill* 1615

— An examination Of...the Author of the late Appeale...Whereunto...is annexed a Joynt Attestation. (2 *Pts*)
4° *Pt* 1. *For W. Turner* 1626
Pt 2. *M. Flesher for R. Mylbourne* 1626

— Iurisdiction Regall, Episcopall, Papall. 4° *Imp. I. Norton* 1610

— A thankfull remembrance of gods mercy. 4° *I. D[awson] for R. Mylbourne, and H. Robinson* 1625

— Tithes Examined and proved. 4° *T. Este, for C. Knight* 1606
— — 4° *H. Lownes, for C. Knight* 1611
— Vita Bernardi Gilpini. 4° *Gul. Iones* 1628
CARLILE (Christopher) A Discourse. Wherein is...proved... that Peter was never at Rome.
4° *T. East and H. Myddleton : for W. Norton* 1572
CARMEN natalitium...Principis Elisabethae *See* CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY
CARMINUM proverbialium...loci communes.
8° (*T. Dawsonus ex assign: C. Barkeri*) 1599
CARPENTER (Nathanael) Achitophel.
4° [*H. Lownes and R. Young*] *for M. S*[*parke*] 1629
— — 12° *T. C*[*otes*] *for the Company of Stationers* 1633
— — 12° *J. Okes for the Company of Stationers* 1638
— Chorazin and Bethsaida's Woe. 12° *T. Cotes, for M. Sparke* 1633
— Geographie delineated. (2 *books*)
4° *J. Lichfield, for H. Cripps, Oxford* 1635
— Philosophia libera. 8° *I. Lichfield & I. Short, Oxoniae* 1622
CARR (Nicholas) *See* DEMOSTHENES Olynthiacae.
CARRE (Thomas) *See* RICHELIEU (*Cardinal*) Principall points.
CARRIER (Benjamin) *See* CARIER
CARTER (Bezaleel) [The Wise King. 8° *C. L*[*egge*] *Cambridge* 1618]
CARTER (John) Vindiciae decimarum. 4° *T. Cotes* 16[40]
CARTER (Peter) *See* SETON (J) Dialectica.
CARTWRIGHT (John) The preachers Travels.
4° *For T. Thorppe* 1611
CARTWRIGHT (Thomas) A confutation of the Rhemists...new testament. F° [*W. Brewster, Leyden*] 1618
— In librum salomonis. 4° [*R. Field*] *Imp. T. Man* 1604
— A replye to an answere...of...Whitgifte.
4° [*J.S., Wandsworth* c.1574]
— — (*Ed.* 2) 4° *J.S.* [*Wandsworth* c.1574]
— The rest of the second replie...agaynst...Whitgifts.
4° [? *Paris*] 1577
[—] A second Admonition to the Parliament. (2 *Pts*)
8° [*J.S., Wandsworth* 1572]
— The second replie...agaynst...Whitgiftes.
4° [*C. Froschauer, Zurich*] 1575
— Σὺν θεῷ ἐν χριστῷ. 8° *R. Waldegrave, Edinburgh* 1602

— *See* SUTCLIFFE (M) Examination Of...Cartwrights: WHITGIFT (J) Defense.

CASAUBON (Isaac) ...ad epistolam...Perronii, responsio. 8° *I. Norton* 1612

— — 4° *I. Norton* 1612

— ...De rebus sacris et ecclesiasticis. F° *Ex off. Nortoniana apud I. Billium* 1614

— The originall of idolatries...translated...By Abraham Darcie. 4° [*G. Purslowe*] *for N. Butter* 1624

— *See* BIBLE, GREEK, N.T: CASAUBON (M) Vindication: MARTIN (J) Via Regia.

CASAUBON (Meric) ...pietas. 8° [*W. Stansby*] *Ex Off. Bibliop.* 1621

[—] A treatise of use and custome. 4° *I. L*[*egate*] 1638

— ...vindicatio patris. 4° *B. Norton and J. Bill* 1624

— The vindication...of...Isaac Casaubon. 4° *B. Norton and J. Bill* 1624

— *See* ANTONINUS (M. A) Meditations.

CASE of shipmony *See* SHIPMONEY

CASSANDER (Georgius) Sententia *See* HALL (J) Polemices.

CASTIGLIONE (Baldassare) ...de curiali sive aulico (2 *Pts*) 8° *Ex off. T. Adams* 1612

CATALOGUS universalis librorum in bibliotheca Bodleiana... Auctore Thoma Iames (2 *Pts*) 4° *I. Lichfield, & I. Short, Oxoniae* 1620

CATECHISM Catechismus brevis. 8° *R. Wolfium* 1553

— — (*another ed.*) 8° *R. Wolfium* 1553

— [A short Catechisme...sett fourth by the Kings maiesties authoritie] 8° [Col.] *J. Day* [1553]

— A short Catechisme for Housholders. 8° *W. Iaggard* 1620

— — 8° *I. Iaggard* 1627

— WELSH Y llyfrplya in a'r catechisme. 16° *J. Beale* 1633

— *See* BASTINGIUS (J) Catechisme: CALVIN (J) Catechisme: CRANMER (T) Catechismus: JONES (R) Briefe...Catechisme: MAYER (J) English catechisme: NOWELL (A) Catechisme: ROGERS (D) Practicall catechisme: WARD (W) Short Grounds: WILKINSON (H) Catechisme.

CATHARINE *of Bologna. See* CLARE (*Saint*) Life.

CATHARINE PARR (*Queen*) The lamentatiō of a Sinner. 8° [Col.] *J. Alde* 1563

— Prayers stirryng the mynd. 8° [Col.] *T. Berthelet* 2 *June* 1545

CATHOLIC [A Catholicke Apologie against...the League...By E. D. L. I. C. 8° ? *For E. Aggas* ?1590]

— [A catholycke conference betweene...A Popish Priest...And ...a young student] 4° [?16–]

— The catholique iudge...by Iohn of the Crosse...Translated... Sir A. A. 4° *I. D[awson] for R. Mylbourne* 1623

— Catholike moderator *See* DU PERRON (J. D)

CAVENDISH (Thomas) *See* HAKLUYT (R) Principal navigations.

CEBES *See* EPICTETUS

CECIL (*Sir* Edward) *Viscount Wimbledon.* *See* SCOTT (T) Speech.

CECIL (William) *Lord Burghley.* *See* BURGHLEY

CELIUS (Michael) *See* CAELIUS

CERTAIN Certaine Articles...wyth an Answere to the same. 8° *J. T. J. S [Wandsworth* 1572]

— Certaine considerations drawne from the Canons. 4° [*R. Schilders, Middelburg*] 1605

— Certaine considerations touching the...Church of England *See* BACON (F)

— Certaine demandes...drawne out of holy Writ. 4° [*R. Schilders, Middelburg*] 1605

— Certeine matters concerning...Scotland *See* SCOTLAND

— Certaine prayers and other godly exercises. 4° *C. Barker* 1585

— Certaine Prayers fit for the time. 4° *R. Barker* 1600

— Certaine praiers to be used for the...French King. 4° *Deputies of C. Barker* 1590

— Certaine Prayers...in the present Visitation. 4° *R. Barker* 1603

— Certaine reasons...Why the King...should...warre *See* SCOTT (T)

— Certayne Sermons, or Homelies *See* HOMILIES

CESPEDES Y MENESES (Gonzalo de) [Gerardo the unfortunate Spaniard (Trans. Leonard Digges) 4° *For E. Blount* 1622]

CHADERTON (Laurence) An excellent and godly Sermon. 8° *C. Barker* [?1578]

CHALONER (*Sir* Thomas) De rep. anglorum. 4° *T. Vautrollerius* 1579

CHAMBER (John) *See* HEYDON (*Sir* C) Defence.

C[HAMBERS] (R[obert]) Palestina. 4° *B. Sermartelli, Florence* 1600

CHAMPION (Edmund) *See* CAMPION

CHAMPNEY (Anthony) *See* COPIES of certaine discourses.

CHAPMAN (George) *See* OVID Banquet of sence.

CHAPMAN (George) *and* SHIRLEY (James) The tragedie of Chabot. 4° *T. Cotes, for A. Crooke, and W. Cooke* 1639

CHAPPUYS (Gabriel) *See* NANNINI (R) Civill considerations.

CHARITY mistaken *See* KNOTT (E)

CHARKE (William) *See* PARSONS (R) Defence.

CHARLES I ...Declaration...concerning lawfull Sports. 4° *R. Barker and the Assignes of I. Bill* 1633

— ...declaration...to dissolve the last Parliament. 4° *B. Norton and I. Bill* 1628

— [—] 4° [Col.] *R. Barker And the Assignes of J. Bill* 1640

— A large declaration concerning...Scotland. F° *R. Young* 1639

— ...Proclamation in Scotland...of the...covenant (2 *Pts*) 4° *R. Young* 1639

— *See* CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY Anthologia: Epithalamium: LAWFULNESS: LAWS: OXFORD UNIVERSITY Carolus redux: Epithalamia...Caroli.

CHARLES V *Emperor* The answer...unto...Paule the thyrde ...1543. 8° *R. Graftoni* [?1543]

CHARLES IX *King of France*. *See* HISTORICAL: PROTESTATIO: RESPONSUM

CHARLES DE BOURBON *Cardinal*. *See* ADVERTISEMENT

CHARRON (Peter) Of wisdome...Translated by Samson Lennard. 4° *For E. Blount and W. Aspley* [?1615]

CHARTERHOUSE The charterhouse with the last will...of Thomas Sutton (2 *Pts*) 4° [*G. Eld*] *for T. Thorp* 1614

CHAUCER (Geoffrey) The woorkes. F° [Col.] *J. Kyngston, for J. Wight* 1561

— — (Ed. T. Speght) F° *A. Islip* 1602

CHEEKE (William) Anagrammata. 8° *Guil. Stansby* 1613

CHEKE (*Sir* John) De obitu...Martini Buceri. 4° [*R. Wolfe*] 1551

CHETWIND (Edward) Concio ad clerum pro gradû. 8° *I. Barnesius, Oxoniae* 1608

CHEVALLIER (Guillaume de) The ghosts of...de Villemor... translated by Tho. Heigham. 8° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1624

CHIBALD (William) An apology for...A Triall of Faith. 8° *N. Okes for S. Man* 1624

— A defence of...a tryall of faith. 8° *G. P[urslowe] for S. Man* 1623
— A tryall of Faith. 8° *G. P[urslowe] for S. Man* 1622
— — 8° *G. P[urslowe] for I. Teage* 1622
CHILLINGWORTH (William) Motives maintained. 4° [*St Omer*] 1638
CHOLMLEY (Hugh) The state of the now-Romane Church. 8° [*M. Flesher*] *for N. Butter* 1629
CHRISTIAN A christian and modest offer. 4° [? *Middelburg*] 1606
— directorie *See* PARSONS (R)
— A christian letter...unto...Mr R. Hoo[ker] [? by A. WILLET] 4° [*R. Schilders, Middelburg*] 1599
— Liberty Described [? *by*] A.C. 4° *I. W[indet] for M. Lawe* 1606
CHRISTOPHERSON (John) [An exhortation...of rebellion] 8° [Col.] *J. Cawood* 24 *Jul.* 1554
CHRISTOPHERSON (Michael) A treatise of antichrist...The First Part. 4° [*St Omer*] 1613
[CHRONICLES of England. F° *'The Schoolmaster Printer,' St Albans* c.1483]
CHRONOGRAPHIA ...Collected out of...Laurentius Codomannus. 8° *R. Field, for R. Dexter* 1590
CHRYSOSTOM (John) ...opera græcé (8 *vols*) F° *I. Norton, Etonae* 1613(-12)
— Ecloge sententiarum...studio I. H(armar) 8° *I. Haviland* 1622
CHYTRAEUS (Nathan) *See* BUCHANAN (G) Psalmorum.
CICERO Sententiae Ciceronis, Demosthenis, ac Terentii. 12° *Ex typog. Soc. Stationariorum* 1630
CICILL (*Sir* Edward) *See* CECIL
CLAPHAM (Henoch) A Chronological Discourse. 4° *W. White* 1609
— Errour on the Left Hand. 8° *N. O[kes] for N. Butter* 1608
CLARE *Saint* The life of...S. Clare (Trans. I. W) (3 *Pts*) 16° [? *Brussels*] 1622(-21)
CLARKE (Gabriel) *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION Durham Archdeaconry.
CLARKE (John) Holy incense for the Censers (2 *Pts*) 12° *For R. Milbourne* 1634
— Holy oyle for the lampes. 4° *A. Mathewes for R. Milbourne* 1630
CLAUDIANUS Claudian translated...By Leonard Digges. 4° [? *G. Purslowe*] *for H. Perry* 1628
CLAVELL (John) A recantation Of An Ill Led Life. 4° *A. M[atthews] for R. Meighen* 1634

CLAVIS apocalyptica *See* MEDE (J)

CLAVIUS (Christophorus) *See* LYDIAT (T) Tractatus.

CLEAVER (Robert) A plaine...exposition of the First and Second Chapters of the Proverbes.
4° *T. S[nodham] for T. Man* 1614

— *See* DOD (J) *and* CLEAVER (R)

CLELAND (James) Ἡρωπαιδεία. 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1607

— A monument of mortalitie.
4° *W. Stansby for R. Rounthwaite* 1624

CLEMANGIIS (Nicolaus de) Speculum ecclesiae pontificiae.
8° *Imp. G. Bishop* 1606

CLEMENT I ...πρὸς Κορινθίους ἐπιστολή...Patricius Iunius.
4° *I. Lichfield, Oxonii* 1633

CLERK (John) *Bp. of Bath and Wells.* *See* HENRY VIII Libello.

[CLERKE (Bartholomew)] Fidelis servi...responsio...a Nicholao Sandero. 4° *J. Dayum* 1573

— *See* CASTIGLIONE (B) De curiali.

CLERKE (Richard) Sermons...published...By Charles White
F° *T. Cotes, for T. Alchorn* 1637

CLODOALDUS *See* C (N) Saxon historie.

COAL (D) [= H. COLE] *See* WILLIAMS (J) Holy table.

COALE from the altar *See* HEYLYN (P)

COCUS (Robertus) *See* COOKE

CODOMANNUS (Laurentius) *See* CHRONOGRAPHIA

COËFFETEAU (Nicolas) A Table of Humane Passions... Translated...by Edw. Grimeston. 12° *N. Okes* 1621

COGAN (Thomas) [The Haven of Health.
4° *T. Orwin, for W. Norton* 1589]

COKE (*Sir* Edward) The first part of the Institutes.
F° *Assignes of J. More* 1629

— Les reports (11 *Pts*)
F° *For the Company of Stationers* (1607–29)

— *See* PARSONS (R) Answere.

COLCHESTER ARCHDEACONRY *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION

COLE (Henry) *See* JEWELL (J) True copies: WILLIAMS (J) Holy table.

COLE (Thomas) A godly...sermon, made at Maydstone.
8° [Col.] *R. Wolfe* 1553

COLET (John) The sermõ...made to the Convocation at Paulis.
8° [Col.] *T. Berthelet* [15–]

COLLECTION A Collection of the Lawes & statutes.
8° *R. Tottelli* 17*Feb.*1571

— A collection of such orders...Upon the distribution...of... Lands in Ulster. 4° *Deputies of R. Barker* 1608

— A collection of sundry matters [? by H. JACOB]
8° [*R. Schilders, Middelburg*] 1616

COLLETON (John) A iust defence of the slandered priestes.
4° [*A. Islip*] 1602

— *See* C (I) Theatre.

COLLINS (Samuel) Epphata to F.T [*i.e.* T. FITZHERBERT]
4° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1617

— Increpatio Andreae Eudaemono-Johannis.
4° *C. Legge, Acad. Cantab. Typog.* 1612

COLLOQUII inter praecipuos aliquot Germaniae Theologos.
4° *T. Cotes, pro H. Blunden* 1637

COLT (N[icholas?]) The Seale of the Churches safetie.
8° *W. Stansby* 1617

COLVILLE (John) The palinod of Iohn Colvill.
8° *R. Charteris, Edinburgh* 1600

COMENIUS (Jan Amos) Pansophiae prodromus.
12° *M. F[lesher] Sump. L. Fawne, & S. Gellibrand* 1639(–38)

COMINES (Philip de) The historie (Trans. T. Danett)
F° *A. Hatfield, for I. Norton* 1601

COMMENTARIE upon...Ieremy *See* UDALL (J)

COMMON PRAYER

ENGLISH F° [Col.] *E. Whitchurche* 16 *June*,1549
— F° [*E. Whitchurch* ?1549]
— F° *H. Poweli, Dubliniae* 1551
— (The Psalter) (2 *Pts*) 4° *E. Whitchurche* [?1552]
— 4° [*R. Jugge* 1573]
— (The Psalter) (2 *Pts*) F° *Deputies of C. Barker* 1590
— F° *R. Barker* 1607
— 4° *R. Barker* 1614
— F° *T. and J. Buck, Cambridge* 1629
— (The psalter) (2 *Pts*)
4° *R. Barker and Assignes of I. Bill* 1634(–3)
— — F° *R. Young, Edinburgh* 1637(–6)
— F° *T. Buck and R. Daniel, Cambridge* 1638
— (The Psalter) (The form...of making...Bishops) (2 *Pts*)
F° *R. Barker and Assignes of J. Bill* 1638

COMMON PRAYER (*continued*)

FRENCH La liturgie Angloise (Le...pseaumes) (2 *Pts*)
4° *I. Bill* 1616

GREEK AND LATIN Λειτουργία Βρεττανική...Studio Eliae Petil I (Ψαλτήριον) (2 *Pts*)
8° *T. Cotes pro R. Whitakero* 1638

WELSH L'iyfr gweddi Gyffredin (Psalmau Dafydd) (2 *Pts*)
4° *Assignes I. Bill for R. Milborne* 1634

CONCINI (Concino) *Marquis d'Ancre* The true relation of the... death of...d'Ancre (2 *Pts*) 4° *F. Kyngston for N. Newbery* 1617

CONCORDANCE *See* BIBLE, ENG. CONCORDANCE

[CONESTAGGIO (Girolamo)] The historie of the uniting...of Portugall (Trans. Edw. Blount) F° *A. Hatfield for E. Blount* 1600

CONFESSIO fidei ecclesiae scoticanae.
4° [*G. Anderson, Edinburgh*] 1638

CONFESSION and protestation of the faith *See* JACOB (H)

— A confession of Faith, made by...reformed Churches (Ed. I. O[lde]) 8° *H. Bynneman for L. Harison* (1571)

— The confession of faith Of certaine English people.
8° *Reprinted* 1640

— The confessyon of the faythe of the Garmaynes...Apologie of Melancthon...translated by Rycharde Taverner.
8° [Col.] *R. Redman* [?1536]

— Confessione of the fayht *See* SCOTLAND, CHURCH

CONSILIUM Quorundam Episcoporum Bononiae.
4° *Gul. White* 1613

CONSPIRACIE, for Pretended Reformation *See* COSIN (R)

CONSTITUTIONES Capitula sive constitutiones Ecclesiasticae.
4° *Deputati C. Barker* 1597

— legitime seu legatine *See* LYNDWOOD (W)

— Provinciale *See* LYNDWOOD (W)

— sive canones Ecclesiastici. 4° *I. Norton* 1604

CONSTITUTIONS and canons Ecclesiasticall...1603.
4° *R. Barker* 1604

— 4° *B. Norton and I. Bill* 1628

— 4° *I. Norton, for I. Norton, and R. Whitaker* 1633

— ...1640. 4° *R. Barker, And Assignes of J. Bill* 1640

CONTINUATION of the actions...in the upper Germanie *See* SWEDISH INTELLIGENCER

COOKE (Alexander) The abatement of popish braggs.
4° *W. Iones* 1625
[—] More worke for a masse-priest. 4° *W. Iones* 1621
— Pope Joane. 4° [*R. Field*] *for E. Blunt and W. Barret* 1610
— — 4° *I. Haviland, for W. Garrat* 1625
COOKE (*Sir* Edward) *See* COKE
COOKE (Richard) A White Sheete.
4° *I. Dawson, for H. Overton* 1629
COOKE (Robert) Censura quorundam scriptorum.
4° [*R. Field*] *Imp. Guil. Barret* 1614
— — 4° *R. Field, imp. Guil. Barret* 1623
COOPER (Thomas) *Bishop* A briefe exposition of...the olde testament. 4° [Col.] *H. Denham for R. Newbery* 1573
— Thesaurus linguae Romanae & Britannicae.
F° *H. Wykes* 16 *Mar.* 1565
— — F° *H. Bynnemani* 1584
— *See* LANQUET (T) Epitome.
COOPER (Thomas) *Divine* The christians daily sacrifice.
12° *H. B[allard] for W. Burre* 1608
— The churches deliverance. 4° [? *T. Cotes*] *For M. Sparke* 1628
— Nonae novembris Aeternitati Consecratae.
4° *I. Barnesius, Oxoniae* 1607
COORTESSE (Richard) *See* CURTEYS (R)
[COOTE (Edward) The English Schoole-Maister]
4° [Col.] *For the Company of Stationers* 1614
COPIE, COPIES *See* COPY
COPINGER (John) Mnemosynum or memoriall.
8° *A. du Brell, Tholosa* 1606
C[OPLEY] (A[nthony]) An answere to a letter.
4° [? *F. Kingston*] 1601
COPY Copie of a late decree *See* PARIS
— The Copies of certaine discourses.
4° *Heires of I. Walker, Roane* 1601
[CORBET (John)] The epistle...of Lysimachus Nicanor.
4° [? *R. Young*] 1640
— [The Ungirding of the Scotish Armour.
4° *Society of Stationers, Dublin* 1639]
CORBET (Richard) *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION Norwich Diocese.
CORDEROY (Jeremy) A short dialogue. 12° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1604

CORNWALLIS (*Sir* William) Essayes (Discourses) (2 *Pts*)
8° *I. Windet for I. Browne* 1610

— Essayes Of Certaine paradoxes (2 *Pts*)
4° (*G. Purslowe*) *for R. Hawkins* 1617(-16)

CORRANUS (Antonius) *See* CORRO (A. de)

CORRO (Antonius de) Tabula divinorum operum. 8° *Londini* 1584

CORTANO (Lodovico) Good Newes to Christendome.
4° *For N. Butter* 1620

CORYATE (Thomas) [Coryats Crudities] (2 *Pts*)
4° *W. S[tansby]* 1611

— ...Traveller for the English Wits.
4° *W. Iaggard, and H. Fetherston* 1616

COSIN (John) *See* PRYNNE (W) Briefe survay.

[COSIN (Richard)] An abstract of certaine acts of parlement (An answer...) (2 *Pts*) 4° (*Pt* 1) [?*H. Denham* ?1584]
(*Pt* 2) *H. Denham for T. Chard* 1584

[—] — (*Pt* 1 *only*) (*Another ed.*) 4° [?*H. Denham* ?1584]

[—] An apologie for sundrie proceedings (3 *Pts*)
4° *Deputies of C. Barker* 1593

[—] Conspiracie, for Pretended Reformation.
4° *Deputies of C. Barker* [1592]

— *See* BARLOW (W) Vita.

COTGRAVE (Randle) A dictionarie of the French and English tongues (2 *Pts*) F° *A. Islip* 1632

COTTA (John) The triall of Witch-craft.
4° *G. Purslowe for S. Rand* 1616

COTTON (Clement) The mirror Of martyrs.
12° *T. P[urfoot] for I. Budge* 1615

— *See* CALVIN (J) Commentary.

COTTON (John) Gods promise to his plantation.
4° *W. Jones for J. Bellamy* 1630

[COTTON (*Sir* Robert Bruce)] A short view of...Henry the Third.
4° 1627

COUGNEAU (Paul) A sure guide to The French tongue.
8° *A. Griffin for I. Norton, and R. Whitaker* 1635

COURT (Andrew) *See* DU VAIR (G) True way.

COVELL (William) A briefe answer unto...Iohn Burges.
4° *G. S[nowden] for C. Knight* 1606

— A iust...defence of...Richard Hooker.
4° *P. Short for C. Knight* 1603

— A Modest and reasonable examination.
4° *H. Lownes, for C. Knight* 1604

COVENTRY AND LICHFIELD DIOCESE *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION

COVERDALE (Miles) Certain most godly...letters. 4° *I. Day* 1564

— [The order that the churche...in Denmarke...doth use.
8° *J. Day and W. Seres* ?1550]

— *See* BIBLE, ENG. (COVERDALE'S)

COWELL (John) Institutiones iuris anglicani.
8° *I. Legat, Cantabrigiae* 1605

— The interpreter. 4° *J. Legate, Cambridge* 1607

— — 4° *For W. Sheares* 1637

COWLEY (Abraham) Naufragium ioculare. 8° *Imp. H. Seile* 1638

COWPER (William) [The workes]
F° *T. Snodham (F. Kyngston) for I. Budge* 1623

— ...Dikaiologie...Against...David Hume.
4° *T. Snodham for I. Budge* 1614

— Heaven opened. 4° *T. Snodham for T. Archer* 1611

— A holy alphabet for Sion's Scholars.
4° *H. Lownes, for I. Budge* 1613

COZEN *or* COZENS (John) *See* COSIN (John)

CRAKANTHORPE (Richard) De providentia dei.
4° [*C. Legge*] *Imp. L. Greene, Cantabrigiae* 1623

— The defence of Constantine (*2 Pts*)
4° *B. Alsop, for I. Teage* 1621

— Defensio ecclesiae anglicanae...Iohanne Barkham...editum.
4° *Ex Typog: Bibliop:* 1625

— Introductio in Metaphysicam.
8° *I. Lichfield, & I. Short, Oxoniae* 1619

— Logicae Libri Quinque. 4° *I. Legati, imp. I. Teage* 1622

— A sermon of predestination. 4° [*H. Lownes*] *for T. Lownes* 1623

— A treatise of the fift general councel.
F° [*M. Flesher*] *For R. M*[*ilbourne*] 1634

— — F° [*M. Flesher*] *For R. Milbourne* 1637

— Vigilius Dormitans. F° *M. F*[*lesher*] *for R. Mylbourne* 1631

CRANMER (Thomas) Catechismus.
8° [Col.] *N. Hyll for Gwalter Lynne* 1548

[—] Reformatio legum ecclesiasticarum. 4° *J. Daii Ap.* 1571

[—] — 4° *T. H*[*arper*] *& R. H*[*arper*] *imp. D. Frere* 1640

— *See* BIBLE, ENG. (CRANMER'S)

C[RASHAW] (R[ichard]) Epigrammatum sacrorum. 8° *Ex Acad. typog., Cantabrigiae* 1634

CRASHAW (William) Ad Severinum Binnium...epistola. 4° [*G. Purslowe*] 1624

— Falsificationum romanarum. 4° (*R. Field*) *Imp. M. Lownes* 1606

— Milke for Babes. 8° *N. Okes* 1622

— Romish forgeries *See above* Falsificationum romanarum.

— *See* BECANUS (M) New man: C (W) Decimarum: CONSILIUM: FISCUS

CRAVEN (Isaac) Gods tribunall. 4° *I. B[eale] for I. Boler* 1631

CRESPIN (Jean) Lexicon graecolatinum...studio E. G(rant) 4° *H. Bynneman* 1581

CRISPINUS (Joannes) *See* CRESPIN

CROMPE (John) Collections...upon the...Apostles Creed. 4° *J. Haviland for W. Lee* 1639

CROMPTON (Richard) Star-chamber cases. 4° *For I. Grove* 1630

— *See* FITZHERBERT (*Sir* A) Loffice.

CROOKE (Samuel) A briefe direction to True Happinesse. 8° *M. Flesher* 1640

— The guide unto True Blessednesse. 8° *M. Flesher* 1640

CROWLEY (Robert) An Aunswer to sixe Reasons. 4° *J. Charlewood* 1581

— A Deliberat answere. 4° *I. Charlwood* 1588

— A setting open of...Thomas Watson (2 *Pts*) 4° *H. Denham* 1569

— *See* BIBLE, ENG. PSALMS (Metrical)

CROY (Francis de) The three Conformities (Trans. W. Hart) 4° *E. Griffin* 1620

CUFFE (Henry) The differences of the ages of mans Life. 8° *A. Hatfield for M. Clearke* 1607

— — 8° *B. A[lsop] and T. F[awcet] for L. Chapman* 1633

CUIQUE suum. Ἀντῳδή. 4° *Ex Acad. Typog., Cantabrigiae* 1635

CULVERWELL (Ezekiel) *See* DENT (A) Ruine of Rome.

CURIO (Coelius Secundus) *See* VALDES (J. de) Hundred... considerations.

CURTEYS (Richard) An exposition...of S. Paule. 8° *H. Iackson, for W. Brome* 1577

CYPRIANUS ...de bono patientiae...editus A Ierem. Stephano. 12° *J. Lichfield imp. H. Curteyne, Oxoniae* 1633

— ...De Unitate Ecclesiae...Editus...Ieremiae Stephani. 8° *T. Harperum, Imp. P. Stephans, & C. Meredith* 1632

CYRILL *Patriarch of Constantinople* The confession of faith (2 *Pts*) 4° *For N. Bourne* 1629

Δ A treatise of Ecclesiasticall...power. 4° *W. S[tansby]* 1612

— *See* FEYNES (H. de) *de Monfart* Exact...survey.

D (A) *See* WHITE (J) *of Eccles* Workes: Defence: WOTTON (A) Trial.

D (G) A briefe discoverie of Doctor Allens...drifts. 4° *I. W[olfe] for F. Coldock* 1588

D (I) *See* HART (I) Burning-bush.

D (J) *See* DAVIES (J) *Poet.* Scourge.

— [= *Sir* J. DAVIES] *See* OVID All Ovids elegies.

D (N) [= R. PARSONS] *See* E (O) Briefe replie.

— *See* PARSONS (R) Temperate ward-word: Treatise.

D (R) *See* DAY (R) Booke.

D (S) [= Vital d' AUDIGUIER] *See* GARCIA (*Don*) Sonne.

DALECHAMP (Caleb) Christian hospitalitie (2 *Pts*) 4° *T. Buck, Cambridge* 1632

— Exercitationes duae. 4° *Gul. Jones* 1624

— Haereseologia tripartita. 4° *Ex Acad. typog., Cantabrigiae* 1636

— Vindiciae salomonis. 4° *Gul. Iones, Imp. L. Greene* 1622

— Votum Davidis. 4° *Gul. Jones* 1624

DALLINGTON (*Sir* Robert) A method for Travell. 4° *T. Creede* [?1605]

— A survey of...Tuscany. 4° [*G. Eld*] *for E. Blount* 1605

— *See* GUICCIARDINI (F) Aphorismes.

DAMIANUS À GOES *See* GOES

DAMMAN (Adrian) *See* DU BARTAS (G. de S) De mundi.

DANETT (Thomas) *See* COMINES (P. de) Historie.

DANGEROUS plot discovered *See* WOTTON (A)

— positions and proceedings *See* BANCROFT (R)

DANIEL *of Jesus.* *See* FLOYD (J) Apolagy.

DANIEL (Samuel) [The whole workes] (2 *Pts*) 4° *N. Okes for S. Waterson* 1623

— The first fowre [*five*] Bookes of the civile wars.
4° *P. Short for S. Waterson* 1595

— *See* GIOVIO (P) Worthy tract.

DARCIE (Abraham) A Monumentall pyramide.
4° *E. Allde for N. Butter* 1624

— *See* CASAUBON (I) Originall.

DARRELL (John) A detection of...Samuel Harshnet.
4° 1600

— The replie...to...Iohn Deacon, and Iohn Walker.
4° 1602

— A survey of certaine...discourses. 4° 1602

— *See* HARSNETT (S) Discovery.

DAUNGEROUS positions *See* DANGEROUS

DAUS (John) *See* SLEIDANUS (J) Famouse Cronicle.

DAVENANT (John) Ad fraternam communionem...Adhortatio.
12° *R. Danielis, Cantabrigiae* 1640

— Determinationes Quaestionum. F° *T. Buck, Cantabrigiae* 1639

— Expositio...ad Colossenses. F° *T. & I. Bucke, Cantabrigiae* 1627

— One of the sermons...At Westminster.
4° [*G. Miller*] *for R. Badger* 1628

— Praelectiones. F° *Ex Acad. typog., Cantabrigiae* 1631

— *See* DURIE (J) De Pace.

DAVIES (John) *Poet* A scourge for Paper-Persecutors...By I. D. (2 *Pts*)
4° *For H.H. and G.G.* 1625

[DAVIES (*Sir* John)] *Attorney-general* Nosce teipsum.
4° *R. Field, for I. Standish* 1599

— Le primer report des Cases. F° *J. Franckton, Dublin* 1615

— *See* OVID All Ovids elegies.

DAVIES (John) *Lexicographer* Antiquae linguae britannicae... latinae, dictionarium. F° *R. Young, Imp. J. Davies* 1632

DAY (John) Day's descant on Davids Psalmes.
4° *I. Lichfield, and I. Short, Oxford* 1620

DAY (Martin) Doomes-day (3 *Pts*)
4° *T. H[arper] and M. F[lesher] for N. Butter* 1636

D[AY] (R[ichard]) A booke of Christian Prayers. 4° *I. Daye* 1581

DAY (William) *See* NOWELL (A) *and* DAY (W) True report.

DE disciplina ecclesiastica *See* TILENUS (D)

— vera differentia regiae potestatis *See* FOX (E)

DEACON (John) *See* DARRELL (J) Replie.

DEANE (Edmund) Spadacrene Anglica.
4° [*M. Flesher*] *for I. Grismand* 1626
DECACORDON of ten...questions *See* WATSON (W)
DECLARATION A declaratioun of the kings maiesties intentioun and meaning. 4° *T. Vautroullier, Edinburgh* 1585
— of the state of...Virginia *See* VIRGINIA
— *See* CHARLES I: ELIZABETH: JAMES I: MARY DE' MEDICI
DECLINATOR and protestation *See* SCOTLAND, CHURCH
DECREE of Starre-Chamber *See* STAR-CHAMBER
DE CROY (Francis) *See* CROY
DEE (John) A letter, Containing a...Discourse Apologeticall.
4° [Col.] *P. Short* 1599
— Parallaticae Commentationis Praxeosq. 4° *J. Dayum* 1573
— Propaedeumata Aphoristica. 4° [Col.] *R. Wolfium* 9 *Jan.*1568
— Προπαιδεύματα Ἀφοριστικὰ. 4° [Col.] *H. Suttonus Iulio*,1558
— *See* EUCLID Elements: LEOWITZ (C. von) Brevis...ratio.
DEFENCE of the censure *See* PARSONS (R)
— A defence of the ministers reasons (2 *Pts*)
4° [*Amsterdam*] 1607(–8)
— A defence of priestes mariages.
4° [Col.] *I. Kinston, for R. Jugge* [?1566]
DELAINE (Walter) *See* BIBLE, LAT. N.T. 1540
DELAMOTHE (G) The french alphabeth (2 *Pts*) 8° *R. Field* 1592
DELGADILLO DE AVELLANEDA (Bernaldino) A libell of Spanish Lies. 4° *I. Windet* 1596
DELOENUS (Galterus) [= DELAINE] *See* BIBLE, LAT. N.T. 1540
DEMONSTRATION of...Discipline *See* UDALL (J)
DEMOSTHENES ...Olynthiacae...& Philippicae...a Nicolao Carro. 4° *H. Denhamum* 1571
— Praelectiones in philippicam de pace...Andreae Dounaei.
8° *I. Billium* 1621
— *See* CICERO Sententiae.
DENISON (John) De confessionis auricularis vanitate.
4° *I. Lichfield, & I. Short, Oxonii* 1621
— Foure sermons. 8° *T. S*[*nodham*] *for I. Budge* 1620
— [The Heavenly Banquet. 8° *G. P*[*urslowe*] *for I. Budge* 1619]
— The sinners Acquittance...in three Sermons. 8° *I. Legatt* 1624
DENISON (Stephen) The white wolfe. 4° *G. Miller* 1627

DENT (Arthur) A pastime for Parents. 8° *T. C[reede] for T. Man* 1609

— The ruine of Rome. 8° *N. Okes, for S. Waterson* 1622

— A sermon of Christs Miracles. 8° *G. E[ld] for I. Wright* 1610

DESAINLIENS (Claude) A Dictionarie French and English. 4° *T. O[rwin] for T. Woodcock* 1593

— The french littelton. 12° *R. Field* 1609

— The french schoole-maister. 8° *R. Field for C. Knight* 1619

— The Italian Schoole-maister. 8° *T. Purfoot* 1608

DESPOTINUS (Gaspar) Hirci mulctra. 4° *C. Legg, Cantabrigiae* 1613

DEUS & rex *See* JAMES I

DEVEREUX (Robert) *Second earl of Essex. See* BACON (F) Declaration.

DEVOUT psalmes *See* PSALMS

DIALOGUE A Dyalogue...bytwene a Gentylman and a Prest. 8° [? *'Hans Hitprik'* ?1547]

DICTIONARY

ENGLISH-LATIN A dictionarie english and latine. 12° *J. Haviland for S. Man* 1623

— *See* DAVIES (J) *Lexicographer* Antiquae linguae.

ENGLISH-SPANISH *See* PERCIVALE (R)

FRENCH-ENGLISH *See* COTGRAVE (R): DESAINLIENS (C) Dictionarie.

GREEK-LATIN *See* CRESPIN (J) Lexicon.

ITALIAN *See* THOMAS (W) Principal rules.

ITALIAN-ENGLISH *See* FLORIO (G) Queen Anna's new world.

LATIN-ENGLISH *See* COOPER (T) *Bishop* Thesaurus: HOLYOAKE (F) Dictionarium.

POLYGLOT *See* MINSHEU (J) Ἡγεμὼν

DIGBY (Everard) De arte natandi. 4° *T. Dawson* 1587

— Theoria analytica. 4° *H. Bynneman Sept.* 1579

— *See* TEMPLE (W) Francisci Mildapetti: Pro Mildapetti.

DIGBY (George) *Earl of Bristol* The third speech.
4° *For T. Walkley* 1640

DIGGES (*Sir* Dudley) The defence of trade.
4° *W. Stansby for I. Barnes* 1615

DIGGES (Leonard) A Prognostication everlastinge.
4° *T. Marsh* 1576

— *See* CESPEDES Y MENESES (G. de) Gerardo: CLAUDIANUS

DIGGES (Thomas) Alae seu scalae Mathematicae.
4° [Col.] *T. Marsh* 1573

— *See* DIGGES (L) Prognostication.

DILLINGHAM (Francis) A quartron of reasons.
4° *I. Legat, Cambridge* 1603

DIONYSIUS *Periegetes* ...περιήγησις...in usum...Etonensis.
8° *T. Buck, & R. Daniel, Cantabrigiae* 1633

DIPLODOPHILUS *pseud.* *See* DIGBY (E)

DISCLOSING The dysclosyng of the Canon of ye popysh Masse.
8° [Col.] '*Hans hitprycke*' [?1549]

DISCOURSE concerning a new world *See* WILKINS (J)

— A discourse of the Civile warres...in Fraunce...Englishe by Geffray Fenton.
8° *H. Bynneman, for L. Harrison and G. Bishop* [c.1570]

— Upon the Reasons...in the Valteline *See* SARPI (P)

DISCOVERY Discoverie of a gaping gulf *See* STUBBS (J)

— of a new world *See* WILKINS (J) Discourse.

— A discovery of the...Family of Love. 8° 1622

DISSERTATIO brevis...periculum...Angliae, Galliae, & reliquis Regnis. 4° 1626

DIVINE A divine tragedie lately acted.
4° [*J. F. Stam, Amsterdam*] 1636

DOCTRINA, et politia ecclesiae *See* MOCKET (R)

DOD (John) Bathshebaes instructions.
4° *I. Beale, for R. Iackson* 1614

— A plaine...exposition on the lords prayer.
4° *M. D[awson] for D. Pakeman* [1635]

DOD (John) *and* CLEAVER (Robert) A plaine...exposition of the Ninth and Tenth...Proverbs.
4° *F. Kyngston, for T. Man* 1612

— ...Eleventh and Twelfth...Proverbs.
4° *W. Hall, for T. Man* 1612

— ...Thirteenth and Fourteenth...Proverbs.
4° *R. B[radock] for R. Iackson* 1609

— — 4° *T. C[reede] for R. Iackson* 1615

— ...Fifteenth, sixteenth and seventeenth...Proverbs. 4° *F. Kingston for T. Man* 1611

— ...Eighteenth, Nineteenth, and Twentieth...Proverbs. 4° *For R. Iackson* 1611

— ...Ten Commandements. 4° *R. Field, for T. Man* 1622

DODDERIDGE (*Sir* John) A compleat parson. 4° *B. A[lsop] and T. F[awcet] for I. Grove* 1630

— The history of...Wales...Cornewall, and...Chester. 4° *T. Harper, for G. Emondson, and T. Alchorne* 1630

DODINGTON (Bartholomew) *See* DEMOSTHENES Olynthiacae.

DOLMAN (Richard) *See* LA PRIMAUDAYE (P. de) French academie *Vol.* 3.

DOMINIS (Marco Antonio de) ...the cause of his Returne out of England. 8° [? *Douai*] 1623

— ...his Shiftings in Religion. 4° *I. Bill* 1624

— A manifestation of the motives. 4° *I. Bill* 1616

[—] Papatus romanus. 4° *Ex Off. Nortoniana, Apud I. Billium* 1617

— The rockes of christian shipwracke. 4° *I. Bill* 1618

— The second manifesto...translated...by M.G.K. 4° *Guil. Hovius, Liege* 1623

— A sermon...In the Mercers Chappel. 4° *I. Bill* 1617

— ...suae profectionis consilium Exponit. 4° *I. Billium* 1616

— *See* FLOYD (J) Survey: LOHETUS (D) Sorex: MONTAGU (R) Immediate.

DONATUS (Leonardus) *Duke of Venice* The popes bull gelded. 4° *For I. Hardie* 1606

DONE (John) *See* DONNE

DONI (Antonio Francesco) The Morall Philosophie...englished ...by Sir Thomas North. 4° *S. Stafford* 1601

DONNE (John) LXXX Sermons...(Life by Iz[aac] Wa[lton]) F° [? *M. Flesher*] *for R. Royston and R. Marriot* 1640

— The first sermon...to king Charles. 4° *A. M[atthews] for T. Iones* 1625

[—] Ignatius his Conclave. 12° *N. O[kes] for R. More* 1611

— Iuvenilia. 4° *E. P[urslowe] for H. Seyle* 1633

— Polydoron. 8° *T. Cotes, for G. Gibbes* 1631

— Pseudo-martyr. 4° *W. Stansby for W. Burre* 1610

DORISLAUS (Isaac) Praelium Nuportanum. 4° [*R. Badger*] 1640

DORMAN (Thomas) A proufe of certeyne articles.
4° *I. Latius, Antwerp* 1564
— *See* NOWELL (A) Confutation: Reproufe.
DORNAVIUS (Caspar) *See* ENCOMIUM invidiae.
DOROTHEUS *Bishop of Tyre.* *See* EUSEBIUS PAMPHILI Auncient ...histories.
DORT, SYNOD OF. A ioynt attestation *See* CARLETON (G) Examination (*Pt* 2)
— The iudgement Of The synode. 4° *I. Bill* 1619
— Suffragium Collegiale theologorum.
12° *M. F[lesher] imp. R. Milbourn* 1633
DOUGHTY (John) A discourse...of Divine Mysteries (2 *Pts*)
4° *I. Lichfield, Oxford* 1628
DOUNAEUS (Andreas) *See* DOWNES
DOVE (John) A defence of Church Government.
4° *T. C[reede] for H. Rockit* 1606
— Of Divorcement. 8° *T. C[reede]* 1601
DOW (Christopher) A discourse of the Sabbath.
4° *M. Flesher for J. Clark* 1636
— — (*Ed.* 2) 4° *M. Flesher for J. Clark* 1636
— Innovations Unjustly charged. 4° *M. F[lesher] for J. Clark* 1637
DOWLE (John) The true friend. 8° *W. I[ones] for N. Bourne* 1630
DOWNAME (George) An abstract of the duties.
8° *F. Kyngston* 1620
— — 8° *F. Kyngston* 1626
— An answere to a sermon (2 *Pts*) 4° 1609
— The christians freedome.
8° *L. Lichfield for W. Webb, Oxford* 1636
— A defence of the sermon (4 *Pts*)
4° *T. Creed, W. Hall, and T. Snodham* 1611
— A godly...treatise of prayer (2 *Pts*)
4° *R. Daniel for N. Bourn, Cambridge* 1640
— Lectures on the xv Psalme. 4° *A. Islip for C. Burbie* 1604
— Papa antichristus.
4° *Ex. Off. Nortoniana Apud I. Billium* 1620
— A replye answering a defence [? by J. REYNOLDS] (*Pt* 1 *only*)
4° [*Leyden*] 1613
— A treatise concerning antichrist. 4° *For C. Burbie* 1603
— A treatise of iustification. F° *F. Kyngston for N. Bourne* 1634

— A treatise upon Iohn 8. 36.
4° *F. Kyngston, for M. Lownes, and W. Welby* 1609
— Two sermons (2 *Pts*) 4° *Pt* 1 *F. Kyngston* 1608
Pt 2 *H. L[ownes] for M. Lownes, and F. Kyngston* 1608
— *See* CHRISTOPHERSON (M) Treatise.
DOWNAME (John) The christian warfare.
4° *F. Kyngston, for W. Welby* 1612
— — (4 *Pts*) F° *W. Stansby* 1634(-3)
— Foure treatises (2 *Pts*)
4° *W. Hall and I. B[eale] for M. Baker* 1613
— A guide to Godlynesse (2 *Pts*)
F° *Pt* 1 *F. Kingstone for E. Wever and W. Bladen* [?1622]
Pt 2 *W. Stansby* 1622
— The Summe of Sacred Divinitie.
4° *W. Stansby for W. Barret* [?1630]
— A treatise against lying. 4° *F. Kyngston for N. Bourne* 1636
DOWNE (John) Certaine treatises (12 *Pts*)
4° *J. Lichfield for E. Forrest, Oxford* 1633
— A treatise of...justifying faith.
4° *J. Lichfield for E. Forrest, Oxford* 1635
DOWNES (Andrew) *See* DEMOSTHENES Praelectiones: LYSIAS
DOWNHAM *See* DOWNAME
DOWNINGE (Calybute) A discourse Of The state ecclesiasticall.
4° *W. Turner, Oxford* 1633
DOWRICHE (Hugh) Δεσμοφύλαξ. 8° *I. Windet* 1596
DRAKE (*Sir* Francis) *The elder*. *See* HAKLUYT (R) Principal navigations.
DRAKE (*Sir* Francis) *The younger* The world Encompassed.
4° [? *G. Miller*] *for N. Bourne* 1628
DRALYMONT (J. D) *pseud*. *See* MONTLYARD (J. de)
DRANT (Thomas) Two Sermons. 8° *I. Daye* [?1570]
DRAYTON (Michael) The battaile of agincourt.
8° *A. M[athewes] for W. Lee* 1631
— Poems. 8° [? *W. Stansby*] *for I. Smethwicke* 1610
— Poly-olbion (2 *Pts*)
F° (*A. Mathewes*) *for I. Marriott, I. Grismand, and T. Dewe* 1622
DRURY (Robert) *See* GOAD (T) Dolefull Even-Song.
DUARENUS (Franciscus) De sacris ecclesiae ministeriis (2 *Pts*)
8° (*I. Iacsonum*) *Imp. G. Bishop* 1585

DU BARTAS (Guillaume de Saluste) ...de mundi creatione. 8° *R. Waldegrave, Edinburgi* 1600
— ...Hebdomas A Gabriele Lermaeo. 12° *R. Dexter* 1591
DU BEC-CRESPIN (Jean) The historie of...Tamerlan...translated...by H. M. 4° [*R. Field*] *for W. Ponsonby* 1597
DUBLIN PROVINCE *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION
DUDLEY (Robert) *Earl of Leicester. See* MOST
DUGRES (Gabriel) Breve...grammaticae Gallicae compendium. 8° [*University Printers*] *Imp. Authoris, Cantabrigiae* 1636
DU JON (François) *See* BIBLE, ENG. (GENEVAN): BIBLE, LATIN
DU MOULIN (Pierre) The anatomy of Arminianisme. 4° *T. S*[*nodham*] *for N. Newbery* 1620
— The antibarbarian. 12° *G. Miller, for G Edwards* 1630
— ...De cognitione dei. 12° *I. Billium* 1624
— A defence of the catholicke faith. 4° *W. Stansby for N. Butter and M. Clerke* 1610
— Father Cotton a Iesuite. 4° *For I. Barnes* 1614
— The iesuites shifts. 4° *T. S*[*nodham*] *for N. Newbery* 1624
— A learned treatise of traditions. 8° *A. Mathewes for H. Robinson* 1632
— A preparation to suffer. 8° *A. M*[*athewes*] *for R. Mylbourne* 1623
— The teares of Heraclitus. 8° *For J. Grismond* 1635
— A wittie Encounter. 8° *For B. Fisher* 1636
[DU PERRON (Jacques Davy)] The catholike moderator (*Ed.* 2) 4° [*J. Bill*] *for N. Butter* 1623
[—] — (*Ed.* 3) 4° [*J. Bill*] *for N. Butter* 1623
[—] — (*Ed.* 4) 4° [*J. Bill*] *for N. Butter* 1624
— A discourse of the conference. 4° *E. A*[*llde*] *for M. Selman and W. Ferbrand* 1600
— *See* CASAUBON (I) Ad epistolam: JAMES I Remonstrance.
DUPORT (James) Θρηνοθρίαμβος. 8° *T. Buck, & R. Daniel, Cantabrigiae* 1637
DURAEUS (Johannes) *See* DURIE
DURHAM DIOCESE, ARCHDEACONRY *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION
DURIE (John) De Pace Inter Evangelicos procuranda. 12° *G. M*[*iller*] *pro Gualt: Hammond* 1638
— *See* DAVENANT (J) Ad fraternam: WHITAKER (W) Responsionis.
DU TERRAIL *Monsieur* A true discourse of the...Plot. 4° *For R. Bonian and H. Walley* [?1609]

DUTIFULL...considerations upon...religion. 4° [*St Omer*] 1609

[DU VAIR (Guillaume)] The true way to vertue...three Bookes (Trans. Andrew Court) 4° (*B. Alsop*) *for T. Dewe* 1623(-2)

DWALPHINTRAMIS *pseud.* [? = John BARNARD] The anatomy of the service-book. 4° [*London* ?1640]

— — (*another ed.*) 4° [*London* ?1640]

DYALOGUE *See* DIALOGUE

DYKE (Daniel) The mystery Of Selfe-Deceiving. 4° *T. Snodham for R. Mab* 1615

— Sixe evangelical histories. 4° *T. S[nodham] for R. Mylbourne* 1617

— Two treatises. 4° *E. Griffin for R. Mab* 1616

— — 4° *I. Beale* 1631

DYKE (Jeremiah) A caveat for Archippus. 4° [*R. Field*] *for R. Mylbourne* 1619

— A counterpoison against covetousnes. 4° [*R. Field*] *for R. Mylbourne* 1619

— A sermon...at the Publicke Fast. 4° *For R. Mylbourne* 1628

— *See* DYKE (D) Mystery: Sixe evangelical histories.

DYSCLOSYNG *See* DISCLOSING

DYSON (Humphry) *See* STOW (J) Survey of London.

E (C) *See* BELLARMINO (R) Art of dying.

E (F) *See* STRATFORD (E) Disputation.

E (I) The right and iurisdiction of the Prelate. 8° [*J. Heigham, Douai*] 1617

E (O) A briefe replie to...N.D. (3 *Pts*) 4° *A. Hatfield* 1600

E (T) *Armiger*. *See* DISSERTATIO

E (V. M. C. F) *See* STRATFORD (E) Disputation.

EADMER ...Historiae novorum...Ioannes Seldenus. F° *Guil. Stanesbeii, ex off. R. Meighen & T. Dew* 1623

EBURNE (Richard) A sermon...at Hengstridg. 4° *F. Kyngston for W. Welby* 1613

EDGEWORTH (Roger) [Sermons very fruitfull] 4° [Col.] *R. Calye* [1557]

EDMONDES (*Sir* Clement) *See* CAESAR (C. J) Observations.

EDMONDS (*Father*) *Jesuit, pseud.* *See* WATSON (W)

EDMUNDES *See* EDMONDES

EDWARD IV *See* HABINGTON (W) Historie.

EDWARD VI *See* INJUNCTIONS

EGERTON (Stephen) A briefe method of catechizing. 8° *F. Kyngston, for H. Fetherstone* 1621

— A lecture...at the Blacke-friers. 8° *V. S[ims] for W. Burre* 1603

— *See* VIREL (M) Learned...Treatise.

EGERTON (*Sir* Thomas) The speech...touching the Postnati. 4° *For the Societie of Stationers* 1609

EGLISEMMIUS (Georgius) *See* EGLISHAM

EGLISHAM (George) The forerunner of revenge. 4° *Franckfort* 1626

— *See* BARCLAY (W) De Certamine.

ELIZABETH *of Hungary* (*Saint*) *See* HAWKINS (H) History.

ELIZABETH *Queen of England* Declaratio causarum, quibus adducta Angliae regina. 8° *C. Barkerus* 1585

— A declaration...to give aide to the...lowe Countries. 4° *C. Barker* 1585

— Her maiesties most Princelie answere. 4° [*R. Barker*] 1601

— *See* BROUGHTON (H) Letters to Elizabeth: RESPONSUM

ELIZABETH *Princess* (*Daughter of Charles I*) *See* CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY Carmen.

ELLESMERE (*Sir* Thomas EGERTON *Baron*) *See* EGERTON

ELMER (John) [= J. AYLMER] *See* BROUGHTON (H) Letters to Elizabeth.

ELTON (Edward) Gods holy mind (A plaine...exposition upon the Lords Prayer) (2 *Pts*) 4° *A. M[atthews] and I. N[orton] for R. Mylbourne* 1625(-4)

— *See* BRINSLEY (J) Third part.

ELUTHENIUS (August) *pseud.* *See* FRANCK (S)

ELY (Humphrey) Certaine briefe notes upon a briefe apologie (4 *Pts*) 8° *P. Sevestre, Paris* [1603]

ELYOT (*Sir* Thomas) The castell of helth. 8° *T. Marshe* 1572

EMANUEL *King of Portugal.* *See* GOES (D. à) Legacye.

ENCHIRIDION *See* PRIMER

ENCOMIUM invidiae...Caspare Dornavio edito. 4° *Imp. Guil. Fitzeri, Francofurti* 1626

ENGLANDS complaint to Iesus Christ. 4° 1640

EOBANUS HESSUS *See* BIBLE, LAT. PSALTERIUM

EPICTETUS...Cebes...Theophrastus...By Io. Healey.
12° *G. Purslowe for E. Blount* 1616

EPISTLE of comfort *See* SOUTHWELL (R)

EPISTLES AND GOSPELS (Summer part) (2 *Pts*)
4° [Col.] *R. Bankes* [?1540]

— (Winter part) 4° [Col.] *R. Bankes* [?1540]

— (Holy days) 4° [Col.] *R. Bankes* [c.1540]

— (...of every Sondaye and holy daye in the yere)
8° [Col.] *W. Hyll* [?154–]

— (...on the Sondayes) (on sayntes dayes) 8° [?155–]

— *See* PRIMER (Sarum) 1543

EPITHALAMIA. sive lusus Palatini *See* OXFORD UNIVERSITY

EPITHALAMIUM ...Caroli Regis, et H. Mariae *See* CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY

ERONDELLE (Pierre) The French Garden. 8° *For E. White* 1605

— *See* DESAINLIENS (C) French schoole maister.

[ESPAGNE (Jean d')] Anteduello.
4° *T. Harper, for B. Fisher* 1632

ESPECIALL Observations...in the...time of the Pestilence.
4° *B. Alsop and T. Fawcet, by the assignes of R. B.* 1625

ESSAYES Of Certaine paradoxes *See* CORNWALLIS (*Sir* W)

ESSEX ARCHDEACONRY *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION

ESSEX (Robert DEVEREUX *Earl of*) *See* BACON (F) Declaration.

ESTATES, Empires and Principallities of the world *See* AVITY (P. d')

ESTEY (George) Certaine Godly and learned Expositions (2 *Pts*)
4° *I. R[oberts] for R. Banckworth* 1603

ESTIENNE (Henri) A world of wonders.
F° *[R. Field] for I. Norton* 1607

ESTIENNE (Robert) *See* BIBLE, GREEK, N.T.

ESTWICK (Nicholas) A...sermon...at the Funerall of Mr Robert Bolton. 4° *G. Miller* 1633

— *See* BOLTON (R) Foure last Things.

ETHELWERD Chronicorum *See* SAVILE (*Sir* H) Rerum Anglicarum scriptores.

EUCLID The elements of geometrie...translated...by H. Billingsley. F° *I. Daye* 1570

— *See* SAVILE (*Sir* H) Praelectiones.

EUDAEMON-JOANNES (Andreas) *See* ABBOT (R) Antilogia: COLLINS (S) Increpatio.

EUDES (Morton) Catholique traditions...by Th.A.I.C.
4° *W. Stansby, for H. Fetherstone* 1610

EURIPIDES [Jocasta (*Eng. trans.*)] *See* GASCOIGNE (G) Hundreth sundrie Flowres.

EUSEBIUS PAMPHILI The auncient...histories...translated ...by Meredith Hanmer. F° *R. Field* 1619

EUSEBIUS PHILADELPHUS *pseud.* [? = Nicholas BARNAUD] Dialogi (2 *Pts*) 8° *'I. Iamaei, Edimburgi'* 1574

EUSTACHIUS À SANCTO PAULO Summa philosophiae.
8° *R. Danielis, Cantabrigiae* 1640

EVAGRIUS SCHOLASTICUS *See* EUSEBIUS PAMPHILI Auncient ...histories.

EXCELLENT An excellent...meditacion, compiled in two Prayers. 8° *M. Wodde, Roane* 3 *Jan.*1554

EXECUTION of Iustice *See* BURGHLEY (W. CECIL *Lord*)

EXPERIMENTALL discoverie of spanish practises *See* SCOTT (T)

EXPLANATION of...right...of...Anthonie *See* ANTONIO *King of Portugal.*

EXPOSITIO Hymnorum totius Anni Secundū usum Sarum (Expositio sequentiarū) (2 *Pts*) 4° *M. Hillenium, Antverpie* [?1502]

F (H) *See* PELEGROMIUS (S) Synonymorum.

F (I) [= J. FOXE] *See* CRANMER (T) Reformatio.

F (P) *See* FLETCHER (P) Purple island.

F (R) *See* SALO (A. de) Admirable method.

FAGE (John) Speculum Aegrotorum.
4° [? *E. Allde*] *for W. Lugger* 1606

FAMILY OF LOVE *See* DISCOVERY of the Family of Love: NICHOLAS (H) Terra pacis: ROGERS (J) Displaying.

FARMER (Richard) [A sermon...at Pauls Crosse.
4° *G. Wood and partner Lee, for J. Bowler* 1629]

FARNABY (Thomas) Ἡ τῆς Ἀνθολογίας Ἀνθολογία.
8° *F. Kyngstonius* 1629

— *See* JUVENAL: LUCANUS: MARTIALIS: SENECA

FAVINE (Andrew) *See* FAVYN

FAVOUR (John) Antiquitie triumphing over noveltie.
4° *R. Field* 1619

FAVYN (André) The theater of honour and knight-hood (2 *Tom*) F° *W. Iaggard* 1623

FAWKNER (Antony) Εἰρηνογονία. 4° *F. Kyngston for R. Allott* 1630

— — 4° *I. L[egate] for R. Allott* 1634

— Nicodemus for christ. 4° *F. Kyngston for R. Allott* 1630

FEATLEY (Daniel) Ancilla Pietatis (2 *Pts*) 12° (*G. M[iller] and R. B[adger]*) *for N. Bourne* 1626(-5)

— An appendix to the fishers net. 4° [*H. Lownes*] *for R. Milbourne* 1624

— Clavis mystica. F° *R. Y[oung] for N. Bourne* 1636

— Cygnea Cantio. 4° [*M. Flesher*] *for R. Mylbourne* 1629

— The grand sacrilege of the church of rome (The summe and substance) 4° *F. Kyngston for R. Milbourne* 1630

[—] Parallelismus. 4° *Imp. R. Mylbourne* 1626

[—] Pelagius redivivus. 4° *For R. Mylbourne* 1626

— The romish fisher caught. 4° *H. L[ownes] for R. Milbourne* 1624

[—] A Second parallel (2 *Pts*) 4° [*J. Bill*] *for R. Milbourne* 1626

— Stricturae in lyndomastigem *See* LYNDE (*Sir* H) Case.

FECKENHAM (John) A notable sermon...at the...exequies of ...Jone. 8° *R. Caly* (*Aug.* 20)1555

FEGUERNEKINUS (Isaac L) Enchiridion. 8° *Imp. G. Bishop* 1588

FELIPPE (Bartolome) The counseller... Englished by I. T(horius) 4° *I. Wolfe* 1[58]9

FELL (Samuel) Primitiae (2 *Pts*) 4° *I. Lichfield, & Gul. Turner, Oxoniae* 1627

FELLTHAM (Owen) Resolves (2 *Pts*) 4° [*G. Purslowe*] *for H. Seile* 1628

FENNER (Dudley) An answere unto...Iohn Nichols. 4° *I. Wolfe, for I. Harrison, and T. Manne* 1583

FENTON (Edward) So shorte a Catechisme. 8° *J. Dawson* 1622

FENTON (*Sir* Geoffrey) *See* DISCOURSE of the warres: GUICCIARDINI (F) Historie.

FENTON (Roger) A treatise of usurie. 4° *F. Kyngston, for W. Aspley* 1611

— — 4° *F. Kyngston, for W. Aspley* 1612

FERDINAND II *Emperor of Germany* The particular state Of the Government (2 *Pts*) 4° (*Pt* 1) *E. G[riffin] for T. Nichols* 1637
(*Pt* 2) *Anne Griffin* 1637

FERNE (*Sir* John) The blazon of gentrie (2 *Pts*)
4° *I. Windet, for T. Cooke* 1586

FERRAND (Jacques) Ἐρωτομανία. 8° *L. Lichfield, Oxford* 1640

FESTYVALL *See* MIRK (J)

FEYNES (Henri de) *de Monfart* An exact...survey Of all the East Indies. 4° *T. Dawson, for W. Arondell* 1615

FIDELIS servi *See* CLERKE (B)

FIELD (John) *See* OLEVIAN (C) Exposition.

FIELD (Nathaniel) *See* FIELD (R) Of the church.

FIELD (Richard) Of the church. F° *W. Turner, Oxford* 1628

FIELD (Theophilus) A christians preparation.
8° *A. Mathewes, for T. Thorp* 1622

FILIPPI (Marco Antonio) Confessio fidei.
4° *T. Cotes, imp. M. Sparke* 1631

FINCH (*Sir* Henry) Law, or, a discourse.
8° *For the Societie of Stationers* 1627

— — 8° *Assignes of I. More* 1636

— Νομοτεχνία. F° *For the Societie of Stationers* 1613

FINET (John) *See* LUCINGE (R. de) Beginning.

FIRST The first part of protestants proofes.
4° [Col.] *Chez F. Gueffier, Paris* 1607

FISCUS papalis...translated: By William Crashaw.
4° *B. Alsop* 1621

FISHER (Ambrose) A defence of the liturgie.
4° *W. S[tansby] for R. Milbourne* 1630

FISHER (Jasper) The priest's Duty. 8° *T. H[arper]* '1536'[1636]

FISHER (John) *Bp. of Rochester* A Sermon...concerning... Luther. 8° *R. Caly Nov.*1554

— A spirituall consolation...to hys sister (A Sermon) (2 *Pts*)
8° [? *T. Este* ?1535]

— This treatyse concernynge...penytencyall psalmes.
8° [Col.] *T. Marshe* 1555

FISHER (John) *Jesuit. See* LAUD (W) Relation: Replie: ROGERS (H) Answer: WHITE (F) Replie.

FISTON (William) The estate of the Germaine Empire.
4° [*E. Allde*] *for R. Blower* 1595

FITCH (William) *See* CANFIELD (B) Rule.

FITZ-GEFFREY (Charles) Compassion towards captives.
4° *L. Lichfield, for E. Forrest, Oxford* 1637

— Deaths sermon Unto the Living.
4° *W. Stansby for I. Parker* 1620

— Elisha his lamentation. 4° *W. Stansby for I. Parker* 1622

FITZHERBERT (*Sir* Anthony) Loffice & aucthority de Iustices de Peace...corrigee per Richard Crompton. 4° *R. Tottell* 1593

FITZHERBERT (Thomas) The first part of...policy, and religion. 4° *L. Kellam, Doway* 1606

— The second part of...policy, and religion.
4° [? *J. Heigham, Douai*] 1610

— *See* COLLINS (S) Epphata: WIDDRINGTON (R) Cleare... confutation: Last reioynder.

FLEETWOOD (William) Annalium...Elenchus.
12° *I. Yetsweirt* 1597

FLEMING (Abraham) *See* HOLINSHED (R) First.

FLETCHER (Giles) *The elder* De literis antiquae britanniae (2 *Pts*) 8° *Ex Acad. typog., Cantabrigiae* 1633

FLETCHER (I) The differ[ences]...of urine. 8° *I. Legatt* 1623

FLETCHER (John) Monsieur Thomas.
4° *T. Harper, for I. Waterson* 1639

FLETCHER (Phineas) Locustae (2 *Pts*)
4° *T. & I. Bucke (Cambridge)* 1627

— The purple island (3 *Pts*)
4° *University Printers, Cambridge* 1633

— Sylva *See* FLETCHER (G) De literis.

— *See* FLETCHER (G) De literis.

FLORIO (Giovanni) Florios second frutes (2 *Pts*)
4° [*T. Orwin*] *for T. Woodcock* 1591

— Queen Anna's new world (2 *Pts*)
F° (*Pt* 1) *M. Bradwood, for E. Blount and W. Barret* 1611
(*Pt* 2) *W. Stansby for E. Blunt and W. Barret* 1611

— *See* MONTAIGNE (M. de) Essayes.

FLOYD (John) An apology of the holy sea.
8° *N. Courant, Rouen* 1630

— A survey of the apostasy of Marcus Antonius de Dominis... Translated...by A. M. 4° [*St Omer*] 1617

FLUDD (Robert) ...Answer unto M. Foster (2 *Pts*)
4° *For N. Butter* 1631

FOLKINGHAM (William) Feudigraphia.
4° [*W. Stansby*] *for R. Moore* 1610

FONSECA (Christoval de) Devout contemplations...Englished by I. M[abbe] F° *A. Islip* 1629

FONTAINES (*Sieur de*) *See* CHEVALLIER (G. de) Ghosts.

FOORD (John) ...synopsis politica. 8° *H. Binneman* 1582

FOORTH (John) *See* FOORD

FORBES (John) *of Alford* A letter...unto...the companie of Merchants. 12° *For T. and I. Man* 1617

— A treatise tending to cleare...iustification. 4° *R. Schilders, Middelburgh* 1616

FORBES (John) *of Corse* Irenicum. 4° *E. Rabanus, Aberdoniae* 1629

— Secunda pars libri octavi theologiae moralis. 4° *E. Rabanus, Aberdoniae* 1632

— *See* BARON (R) Disputatio: JOYEUSE (H. de) Life.

FORBES (Patrick) An exquisite commentarie upon the revelation of Saint Iohn. 4° *W. Hall, for F. Burton* 1613

FORDE (William) A sermon...at Constantinople. 4° *E. Griffin for F. Constable* 1616

FORM and Manner of making Bishops *See* ORDINATION SERVICE

*FORM OF PRAYER

A short fourme of thankesgevyng...for ceassyng...the plague. 4° [Col.] *R. Jugge and J. Cawood* [*Jan.*22,1563]

A Fourme to be used...twyse a weke (An Homyly) (2 *Pts*) 4° *R. Iugge and I. Cawood* 30 *July*,1563

— 4° *R. Jugge and J. Cawood* 30 *July*,1563

A Fourme to be used...every Sunday, Wednesday, and Fryday. 4° [Col.] *R. Iugge and I. Cawood* [1565]

A fourme of common prayer...necessarie for the present tyme and state. 4° [Col.] *R. Iugge* 27 *Oct.*1572

A fourme of prayer...the 17 of November (Accession of Elizabeth) 4° *C. Barker* [c.1580]

The forme of Prayers...in the Eng. Church at Geneva (The catechisme...by...Iohn Calvin) (2 *Pts*) 16° 1584

A fourme of Prayer, necessary for the present time and state. 4° *Deputies of C. Barker* 1588

A forme of prayer...used in the English Armie in France. 4° *Deputies of C. Barker* 1589

* Arranged chronologically.

FORM OF PRAYER (*continued*)

A fourme of Prayer, necessarie for the present time and state. 4° *Deputies of C. Barker* 1590

A fourme of Prayer... the fift of August (Gowry Conspiracy) 4° *R. Barker* 1603

A short forme of Thankesgiving to God, for staying... the Plague. 4° *R. Barker* 1604

A forme of Praier... in this time of Drought. 4° *R. Barker* 1611

A forme of Common Prayer, Together with An Order of Fasting. 4° *B. Norton and I. Bill* 1625

A short Forme of Thankesgiving to God For staying... the Plague. 4° *B. Norton and I. Bill* 1625

A forme of Prayer... the 27. of March (Accession of Charles I) 4° *B. Norton and I. Bill* 1626

A forme of prayer... to bee used in these dangerous times, of Warre and Pestilence. 4° *B. Norton and I. Bill* 1626

— 4° *B. Norton and I. Bill* 1628

A forme of Common Prayer, Together with An order of Fasting. 4° *R. Barker, and Assignes of I. Bill* 1636

A form of prayer... the 27. of March (Accession of Charles I) 4° *R. Barker and the Assignes of J. Bill* 1638

— 4° *R. Barker and Assigns of I. Bill* 1640

A forme of Common Prayer... The eighth of July... for the averting of the Plague. 4° *R. Barker, and the Assignes of I. Bill* 1640

A forme of Common Prayer... the 17th of November, and the 8th of December... For the removing of the Plague. 4° *R. Barker, and the Assignes of I. Bill* 1640

FORSET (Edward) A comparative discourse of the bodies. 4° [*A. Hatfield*] *for I. Bill* 1606

FORTESCUE (*Sir* John) De Laudibus Legum Angliae (3 *Pts*) 8° *For the Companie of Stationers* 1616

FOSTER (Samuel) The art of dialling. 4° *I. Dawson for F. Eglesfield* 1638

FOSTER (William) Hoplocrismaspongus. 4° *T. Cotes, for I. Grove* 1631

— *See* FLUDD (R) Answer.

FOTHERBY (Martin) Atheomastix. F° *N. Okes* 1622

— Foure sermons (*Pt* 1 *only*) 4° *H. Ballard, for C. K*[*night*] *and W. C*[*otton*] 1608

[FOX (Edward)] De vera differentia regiae potestatis & Ecclesiasticae. 8° [Col.] *T. Bertheleti* 1538

FOXE (John) Actes and monuments (2 *vols*) F° *For the Company of Stationers* 1610

— De Christo gratis iustificante (...concio...Guliel. Fulsii) 8° *T. Purfutius imp. G. Byshop* 1583

— De oliva evangelica concio. 8° *C. Barkeri* 1578

— Eicasmi seu meditationes, in sacram apocalypsin. F° *Imp. G. Byshop* 1587

[—] The pope confuted...Translated...by Iames Bell. 4° *T. Dawson, for R. Sergier* 1580

— A sermon of Christ crucified. 8° *I. Day* 1577

— A Sermon...at the Christening of a certaine Iew...Translated ...by Iames Bell. 8° *C. Barker* 1578

— *See* BIBLE, ANGLO-SAXON (Gospels): CRANMER (T) Reformatio: TINDALE (W) Whole workes.

FRANC Le franc Discours. 8° [? *W. Jaggard*] 1602

FRANCE *See* HISTORICAL: NARRATION: PROTESTATIO: RESPONSUM

FRANCK (Sebastian) The forbidden fruit. 8° [*London*] 1640

FRANCKLIN (Richard) Ὀρθοτονία. 8° *T. Harper, pro Gul. Sheres* 1630

FRARINUS (Petrus) An oration Against the Unlawfull Insurrections. 8° *I. Fouleri, Antverpiae* 1566

FRÉGEVILLE (Jean de) The reformed politicke. 4° *R. Field* 1589

FRENCH The French herald summoning all true Christian Princes. 4° *E. Allde for M. Lownes* 1611

FRITH (John) (Works) *See* TINDALE (W) Whole workes.

— A boke...answerynge...M. Mores letter. 8° [*R. Jugge*] [31]*June*,1546

— A pistle to the Christen reader. 8° [Col.] *H. Luft, Malborow* 12*July*,1529

FROISSART (Jean) [Chronicle]...the firste volum...Translated...by John Bouchier. F° [Col.] *W. Myddylton* [?1548]

— — ...the third and fourthe boke...translated...by Johan Bourchier. F° [Col.] *R. Pinson* *Aug.*[31]1525

— An Epitome...by Iohn Sleydane, and translated...By P. Golding. 4° *T. Purfoot, for P. Golding* 1608

FRYTH *See* FRITH

FULBECKE (William) The pandectes of the law of Nations.
4° *T. Wight* 1602

— A parallele...of the Civil Law (2 *Pts*)
4° (*Pt* 1) *For the Company of Stationers* 1618
(*Pt* 2) *T. Wight* 1602

FULCO (Gulielmus) *See* FULKE

FULKE (William) ...ad Epistolam Stanislai Hosii...Responsio.
8° *H. Middletonum, pro G. Bishop* 1578

— ...Ad Thomae Stapletoni...Responsio.
8° *T. Dawson Imp. G. Bishop* 1579

— A briefe Confutation, of a Popish Discourse.
4° *T. Dawson for G. Byshop* 1581

— A comfortable Sermon of Fayth. 8° *J. Charlwood* 1578

— D. Heskins, D. Sanders, and M. Rastel...overthrowne.
8° *H. Middleton for G. Bishop* 1579

— A defense of the...Translations of the holie Scriptures (A briefe confutation) (2 *Pts*) 8° *H. Bynneman, for G. Bishop* 1583

[—] A godly and learned Sermon.
8° *H. Middleton for T. Man* [?1580]

— Μετρομαχία. 4° *T. Vautrollerius* 1578

— A reioynder to Bristows Replie.
8° *H. Middleton for G. Bishop* 1581

— A retentive, to stay good christians...also a discoverie.
8° *T. Vautroullier for G. Bishop* 1580

— A sermon...at S. Alpheges Church. 8° *For L. Harryson* 1577

— T. Stapleton and Martiall...confuted.
8° *H. Middleton for G. Bishop* 1580

— *See* BIBLE, ENG. N.T. (Rhemes): FOXE (J) De Christo.

FULL and plaine declaration *See* TRAVERS (W)

— confutation of the covenant *See* LESLIE (H)

FULLER (Thomas) The historie of the holy warre.
F° *R. Daniel, for T. Buck, Cambridge* 1640

FULLER (William) The mourning of Mount Libanon.
4° *T. Harper for R. Bostocke* 1628

FULSIUS (Gulielmus) *See* FULKE

G (I) *See* GREENE (J) Refutation.

— [= J. GREGORY] *See* RIDLEY (*Sir* T) View.

G (R) *See* BRUNO (V) Abridgment.

G (T) *See* GOAD (T) Dolefull Even-Song.

— [= Tho. GOODWIN] *See* SIBBS (R) Excellencie.

GAETANI (Enrico) Instructions for young Gentlemen.
12° *J. Lichfield for T. Huggins, Oxford* 1633

GAG A gagge for the pope [? by — JONSON]
4° *I. D[awson] for E. Blackmore* 1624

GAGLIARDI (Achilles) An abridgment of christian perfection... translated...by...M. P. 12° [? *Brussels*] 1626

GALEN (Claudius) ...Τῶν σωζομένων τινα...T. Goulstono... recensita. 4° *R. Badger Sump. P. Stephani, & C. Meredith* 1640

— *See* JONES (J) Briefe...Discourse (*Pt* 2)

GAME AT CHAESS *See* MIDDLETON (T)

GARCIA (*Don*) *pseud.* The sonne of the rogue...into French by S. D....Englished by W. M. 12° *I. D[awson]* 1638

GARDINER (Richard) Concio ad clerum...Oxon. Feb. 14.
4° *I. Lichfield Imp. Guil. Davis, & E. Forrest, Oxoniae* 1631

— A sermon...at St Maries in Oxford.
4° *I. Lichfield and I. Short for W. Davis, Oxford* 1622

GARDINER (Samuel) A dialogue...betweene Irenaeus and Antimachus. 4° *R. Braddock, for T. Bushell* 1605

— The foundation of the Faythfull. 8° *W. W[hite] for T. Manne* 1611

— The scourge of Sacriledge. 8° *W. W[hite] for T. Man* 1611

— The way to heaven. 8° *W. W[hite] for T. Man* 1611

GARDINER (Stephen) De vera obedientia.
8° *'Rome before the castle of S. Angel'* [*H. Singleton*] 1553

— A declaration of suche true articles.
8° [Col.] *J. Herforde, at the costes...of R. Toye* 1546

— A detection of the Devils Sophistrie.
8° [Col.] *J. Herforde, at the costes...of R. Toye* 1546

— *See* PONET (J) Apologie.

GARNETT (Henry) A true and perfect relation of the...Traitors.
4° *R. Barker* 1606

— *See* ABBOT (R) Antilogia.

GARNIER (Robert) [Antonius] *See* MORNAY (P. de) Discourse.

GARTHWAIT (Henry) Μονοτέσσαρον.
4° *T. Buck and R. Daniel, Cambridge* 1634

GASCOIGNE (George) A Hundreth sundrie Flowres (2 *Pts*)
4° (*H. Bynneman*) *for R. Smith* [c.1572]

GATAKER (Thomas) An Anniversarie memoriall.
4° *J. Haviland for P. Stephens and C. Meredith* 1626
— ...Antithesis, Partim Guilielmi Amesii. 4° *I. Haviland* 1638
— Certaine sermons (2 *Pts*)
F° *J. Haviland for P. Stephens and C. Meredith* 1637
With 17 title-pages—mostly by *Anne Griffin*, 1637
— A discussion of the popish doctrine of Transubstantiation.
4° *I. L[egate] for W. Sheffard* 1624
— A iust defence...concerning...lots.
4° *I. Haviland for R. Bird* 1623
— Of the nature and use of lots. 4° *I. Haviland* 1627
— Saint Stevens last will. F° *E. P[urslowe] for N. Bourne* 1638
— *See* BRADSHAW (W) Plaine...exposition.
GAULE (John) Practique theories (2 *Pts*) 12° *For I. Bowler* (1628)
GEE (John) The Foot out of the Snare.
[*Ed.* 1] 4° *H. L[ownes] for R. Milbourne* 1624
Ed. 4 4° *H. L[ownes] for R. Milbourne* 1624
— Hold fast.
4° *A. M[atthews] and I. N[orton] for R. Mylbourne* 1624
— New shreds of the old snare. 4° [*J. Dawson*] *for R. Mylbourne* 1624
GELLIBRAND (Henry) *See* JAMES (T) *Captain* Strange... voyage.
GEMMA FABRI *See* SMYTH (W) Ad lectorem.
GENERALL demands Concerning the late Covenant.
4° *R. Young* 1638
GENTILI (Alberico) ...Lectionum & Epistolarum...Liber I (–II) 8° *I. Wolfius* 1583
— ...Regales Disputationes tres. 4° *T. Vautrollerium* 1605
GEORGE (David) ...his Lyfe and damnable Heresi.
4° *C. Meuse, Basel Jan.*1560
GEORGE (*Saint*) *of Cappadocia*. *See* HEYLYN (P) Historie.
GERARD (John) The herball.
F° *A. Islip I. Norton and R. Whitakers* 1636
GERHARD (Johann) The summe of christian Doctrine...translated by Ralph Winterton. 24° *R. Daniel, Cambridge* 1640
GESNER (Conrad) *See* MOFFET (T) Insectorum: TOPSELL (E) Historie.
[GEVEREN (Sheltro à)] Of the ende of this world (Trans. Thomas Rogers)
4° (*T. Gardyner and T. Dawson*) *for A. Maunsell* 1577

GIBBENS (Nicholas) Questions and disputations (*Tome* 1, *Pt* 1) 4° *F. Kyngston* 1601
— — 4° *F. Kyngston* 1602
GIBBON (Charles) The Remedie of Reason. 4° *T. Orwin* 1589
GIBUTIUS (Tusanus) Examen Theologicum.
4° *T. East, imp. T. Man, & E. Aggas* 1578
GIFFORD (George) Fifteene sermons.
8° *B. Alsop, by the assignes of I. M. and G. N.* 1620
— A Plaine Declaration that our Brownists be full Donatists.
4° [? *T. Orwin*] *for T. Cooke* 1590
— A short Reply unto...Henry Barrow and I. Greenwood.
4° *T. Orwin, for T. Cooke* 1591
— A short treatise against the Donatists.
4° (*I. Windet*) *for T. Cooke* 1590
GIL (Alexander) *See* GILL
GILBERT (*Sir* Humphry) [A true reporte, Of the late discoveries.
4° *I. C*[*harlwood*] *for I. Hinde* 1583]
GILBY (Antony) A commentarye upon...Mycha.
8° [*J. Day*] 1551
GILDAS ...de excidio...Britanniae. 8° *I. Daius* 1568
GILL (Alexander) *The elder* Logonomia anglica. 4° *I. Beale* 1621
GILL (Alexander) *The younger* Πάρεργα.
12° *A. Matth*[*ews*] *sump. R. Milbourne* 1632
GILPIN (Bernard) *See* CARLETON (G) Vita.
GILPIN (George) *See* MARNIX (P. van) Bee hive.
GIOVIO (Paolo) [The Worthy tract...called Imprese.
8° *For S. Waterson* 1585]
GIRALDUS *Cambrensis*. *See* HOLINSHED (R) First.
GLOVER (*Lady* Anne) *See* FORDE (W) Sermon.
G[OAD] (T[homas]) The dolefull Even-Song.
4° *I. Haviland, for W. Barret, and R. Whitaker* 1623
— — (*another ed.*)
4° *I. Haviland, for W. Barret, and R. Whitaker* 1623
GOD Gods love to mankind *See* HOARD (S)
GODLY and learned Sermon *See* FULKE (W)
— and necessarye admonition of the Decrees *See* TRENT *Council of.*
— A godly dyalogue...betwene Pyers plowman, and a popysh preest. 8° [? '*Hans Hitprik*' 15–]

— A Godlie exhortation to all suche as professe the Gospell.
8° *J. Day, and W. Seres* 1 *Jan.*1549

GODWIN (Francis) Annales of England...Englished...by Morgan Godwyn. F° *A. Islip, and W. Stansby* 1630

— A catalogue of the Bishops of England.
4° [? *B. Norton* or *E. Griffin*] *for T. Adams* 1615

— De praesulibus Angliae Commentarius (2 *Pts*)
4° *Ex Off. Nortoniana, Apud I. Billium* 1616

[—] Rerum anglicarum...annales. 4° *I. Billium* 1628

GODWIN (Morgan) *See* GODWIN (F) Annales.

GODWIN (Thomas) Moses and Aaron. 4° *I. Haviland* 1626

— — 4° *I. Haviland* 1628

— Romanae historiae anthologia.
4° [*J. Lichfield*] *for H. Cripps, Oxford* 1628

GOES (Damianus à) The legacye or embassate of...prester John̄, unto Emanuell kynge of Portyngale, in...M.v.C.xiii. (Trans. John More) 8° [Col.] *W. Rastell* 1533

GOFFE (Thomas) Deliverance from the grave.
4° [*S. Stafford*] *for R. Mab* 1627

GOLBURNE (John) *See* VALERA (C. de) Two treatises: VIGOR (S) Acts.

GOLDEN LEGEND *See* VORAGINE (J. de)

GOLDING (Arthur) *See* CALVIN (J) Sermons: HEMMINGSEN (N) Postill: WILLIAM *Prince of Orange* Iustification.

GOLDING (Per.) *See* FROISSART (J) Epitome.

GOLIUS (Theophilus) *See* ARISTOTLE Epitome.

GOMERSALL (Robert) The tragedie of Lodovick Sforza.
8° *London* 1628

[GOODMAN (Godfrey) The fall of man.
4° *F. Kyngston for J. Man* 1616]

GOODWIN (Thomas) *See* PRESTON (J) Golden scepter: SIBBS (R) Excellencie: Fountain: Two sermons.

GORDON (John) Antitortobellarminus. 4° *London* 1610

— Orthodoxo-Iacobus: et papapostaticus. 4° *F. Kyngston* 1611

— — 4° *F. Kyngston* '1161' [1611]

GORDON-HUNTLEY (James) A summary of controversies... translated...by I. L. 8° [? *Douai*] 1618

GORGE (David) *See* GEORGE

GOSPELS of the fower Evangelistes *See* BIBLE, ANGLO-SAXON

GOSPELS & EPISTLES *See* EPISTLES & GOSPELS

GOSSON (Stephen) The Schoole of Abuse.
8° [*T. Dawson*] *for T. Woodcocke* 1579

GOTTESCHALCUS *See* USSHER (J) Gotteschalci.

GOUGE (William) The dignitie of chivalrie.
8° *G. M*[*iller*] *for R. Mab* 1626

— An exposition of the Song of Solomon...published by William Gouge.
4° *I. Beale* 1615

— A Guide to goe to God.
4° *G. M*[*iller*] *and R. B*[*adger*] *for E. Brewster* 1626

— Πανοπλία τοῦ Θεοῦ.
4° *I. Beale* 1616

GOULSTON (Theodore) *See* ARISTOTLE De poetica: Rhetoric: GALEN (C) Τῶν σωζομένων τινα.

GOWER (E) *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION Northumberland Archdeaconry.

GOWER (John) *See* OVID Festivalls.

GOWRIE *Earl of.* *See* RUTHVEN

GR: *Vicar of* [i.e. of Grantham] *See* HEYLYN (P) Coale.

GRAHAME (Simion) The anatomie of humors.
4° *T. Finlason, Edinburgh* 1609

GRAMMAR ENGLISH *See* BUTLER (C) English grammar.

— ITALIAN *See* LENTULUS (S): THOMAS (W) Principal rules: TORRIANO (G) Italian tutor.

— SPANISH-ENGLISH *See* LUNA (J. de) Arte breve: OUDIN (C): PERCIVALE (R) Dictionary: SANFORD (J) Spanish grammar.

GRANGER (Thomas) The tree of good and evill.
8° *N. O*[*kes*] *for S. Man* 1616

GRANT (Edward) *See* CRESPIN (J) Lexicon.

GRANTHAM (Henry) *See* LENTULUS (S) La grammatica.

GRANTHAM *Vicar of.* *See* HEYLYN (P) Coale.

GRAPHEUS (Rodulphus) Praedictio Astrologica...for...1598 ...Translated...by W. P.
4° *I. Wolfe* 1598

GRATULATIO...Principis reditu ex Hispaniis *See* CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY

GREAT and famous battel of Lutzen *See* LUTZEN

GREEN (Thomas) *See* PRESTON (T) *and* GREEN (T)

G[REENE] (J[ohn]) A refutation of the Apology for Actors.
4° *W. White* 1615

GREENHAM (Richard) The workes...revised...By H(enry) H(olland) F° *F. Kyngston, for C. Burbie* 1605

GREENWEY (Richard) *See* GRENEWEY

GREENWOOD (John) *See* GIFFORD (G) Short Reply.

GREGORIUS I ...de Cura Pastorali...Editus à J. Stephano. 8° *T. Harperum, imp. P. Stephens, & C. Meredith* 1629

GREGORIUS XV The popes Letter To the prince. 4° *For N. Butter* 1623

GREGORIUS *Nazianzenus* ... In Iulianum invectivae duae. Cum Scholiis...Henrici Savilii, Edidit R. Montagu (2 *Pts*) 4° *I. Norton, Etonae* 1610

GREGORY (John) *See* RIDLEY (*Sir* T) View.

GRENEWEY (Richard) *See* TACITUS Annales.

GRENFEILD (Nathaniel) The great day. 8° *W. Stansby for I. Harrison* 1615

GREY (Arthur *Lord*) [Funeral] *See* SPARKE (T) Sermon.

GRIFFITH (Matthew) Bethel: or, a forme for families. 4° *R. Badger, for R. Allott* (*and H. Taunton*) 1633(-4)

GRIMSTONE (Edward) *See* ACOSTA (J): AVITY (P. d') Estates: COËFFETEAU (N) Table: GUILLEMARD (J): MATTHIEU (P) Heroyk life: MAYERNE TURQUET (L. de): SERRES (J. de)

GRISONS The proceedings of the grisons, in...1618. 4° [*G. Purslowe*] [1619]

GROSSE (Alexander) Deaths deliverance (2 *Pts*) 8° *T. Paine, for F. Eaglesfield* 1640

GROTIUS (Hugo) Defensio fidei catholicae (2 *Pts*) 12° *Guil. Turner, Imp. Guil. Webb, Oxoniae* 1636

— ...Poemata. 8° *R. Hodgkinsonum* 1639

GRYMESTON (Elizabeth) Miscellanea. Prayers. Meditations. Memoratives. 8° *E. Griffin for W. Aspley* [?16-]

GUALTHERUS (Rodolphus) De syllabarum et carminum ratione. 8° *Guil. Williamsonus* 1573

[GUARNA (Andreas)] Bellum Grammaticale. 8° *B. A[lsop] & T. Fawcet, Imp. I. Spenceri* 1635

GUEVARA (Antonio de) [The Mount of Calvarie (*Pt* 1 *only*) 4° *A. Islip for E. White* 1595]

GUICCIARDINI (Francesco) Aphorismes civill and militarie (A briefe Inference) (Trans. Sir Robert Dallington) (2 *Pts*) F° [*R. Field*] *for E. Blount* 1613

— — F° (*Pt* 1) *M. Flesher for R. Allot* 1629
(*Pt* 2) *I. Haviland, for R. Allot* 1629

— The historie of...Italie...into English by Geffray Fenton. F° *R. Field* 1599

— — F° *R. Field* 1618

GUILD (William) Moses Unvailed (2 *Pts*) 8° *G. P[urslowe] for I. Budge* 1620

— Popish glorying in antiquitie. 8° *E. Raban, Aberdene* 1626

GUILLEMARD (I) A Combat betwixt Man and Death...translated...by Edw. Grimeston. 12° *N. Okes* 1621

GUILLEMEAU (Jacques) *See* BANISTER (R)

GUILLIM (John) A display of heraldrie. F° *R. Badger for R. Mab* 1632

GUISE *House of.* *See* ADVERTISEMENT

GUNPOWDER PLOT *See* IN HOMINES NEFARIOS

GUNTER (Edmund) The description and use of the sector (4 *Pts*) 4° *W. Iones, for I. Bowler* 1636

GURNAY (Edmund) Corpus Christi. 12° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1619

GWINNE (Matthew) Nero tragaedia nova. 4° *Imp. E. Blounte* 1603

— Vertumnus. 4° *N. Okes. Imp. E. Blount* 1607

GYFFARD (George) *See* GIFFORD

GYLPEN (George) *See* GILPIN

H (A) *See* DAVIES (J) *Poet* Scourge.

H (C) [= C. HOLLYBAND] *See* DESAINLIENS (C)

H (E) De fide...contra P. Baronis. 8° *E. Aldaeum* 1592

H (F) *See* GODWIN (F) Rerum anglicarum.

H (F) *Esquire.* *See* VIRET (P) Epistle.

H (H) *Anglo-britannus.* *See* HOLLAND (H) Herωologia.

H (I) *See* HAYWARD (*Sir* J) Treatise: HULL (J) Unmasking: KNOTT (E) Christianity.

H (M) *See* S (E) Historia.

H (P) Gutta Podagrica. 4° *T. Harper* 1633

H (R), *D.* [? = Roger HACKET] A sermon...of the crosse in baptisme. 8° *F. K[ingston] for C. Burbie* 1606

H (S) *See* HARSNETT (S) Discovery.

H (T) [= Theophilus HIGGONS] *See* HOBY (*Sir* E) Letter.

H (*Sir* T) [= *Sir* T. HAWKINS] *See* C (N) Saxon historie.

HABINGTON (William) The historie of Edward the fourth.
F° *T. Cotes, for W. Cooke* 1640

HACKET (Roger) A learned sermon...of Ceremonies.
8° *F. Kyngston, for C. Burbie* 1605

— *See* H (R), *D.* Sermon.

HAKEWILL (George) An answere to...Dr Carier (2 *Pts*)
4° *I. Bill* 1616

— An apologie...of the power...of God (2 *Pts*)
F° *W. Turner, Oxford* 1635

— King Davids Vow. 8° [*H. Lownes*] *for M. Lownes* 1622

— Scutum regium. 8° *Imp. I. Crosley* 1612

— The vanitie of the eie. 12° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1608

— — 12° *For W. Turner, Oxford* 1633

— *See* DOWNE (J) Certaine treatises.

HAKLUYT (Richard) The principal navigations (3 *vols*)
F° *G. Bishop, R. Newberie and R. Barker* 1598(–1600)

HALL (Joseph) Αὐτοσχεδιάσματα.
12° [*M. Flesher*] *Imp. N. Butter* 1635

— Characters Of vertues And vices.
8° *M. Bradwood for E. Edgar and S. Macham* 1608

— Columba Noae. 4° *Guil. Stansby imp. Guil. Barret* 1624

— Episcopacie by Divine Right. 4° *R. B*[*adger*] *For N. Butter* 1640

— Henochismus. 12° [*M. Flesher*] *Imp. N. Butter* 1635

[—] An humble remonstrance to...Parliament.
4° [*M. Flesher*] *for N. Butter* 1640

— One of the sermons Preach't...to Parliament.
8° *M. Flesher for N. Butter* 1629

— Polemices Sacrae Pars Prior.
8° *A. H*[*atfield*] *imp. S. Macham* 1611

— [Fragment containing Psalms i–ix in verse]
12° [?1617]

— *See* DURIE (J) De Pace.

HAMILTON (James) *First Duke of Hamilton* 'It will, no doubt, seeme strange' *See* GENERALL

HAND-MAID to private Devotion *See* FEATLEY (D) Ancilla Pietatis.

HANMER (Meredith) The great bragge...of M. Champion.
4° *T. Marsh* 1581

— *See* EUSEBIUS PAMPHILI Auncient...histories: PARSONS (R) Defence.

[HARINGTON (*Sir* John)] [The metamorphosis of Ajax. 8° ? *For T. Gubbin* 1596]

— *See* ARIOSTO (L) Orlando furioso.

HARMAR (John) *See* CHRYSOSTOM (J) Ecloge.

HARPSFIELD (John) Concio quaedam admodum elegans. 8° [Col.] *I. Cawodi Dec.*1553

— *See* BONNER (E) Profitable...doctryne.

HARRIS (Robert) Gods goodnes and mercie. 4° *H. L[ownes] for I. Bartlet* 1626

— Hezekiah's recovery. 4° *R. Y[oung] for I. Bartlet* 1626

— [Peters Enlargement] 4° [c.1630]

— Two sermons...in Alldermanbury Church. 4° *T. B. for I. Bartlet* 1630

— The way to true happinesse (A treatise) (A remedie) F° *R. Y(oung) for J. Bartlet* 1635(-4)

HARRISON (Thomas) *See* DALECHAMP (C) Christian hospitalitie.

HARRISON (William) *Topographer. See* HOLINSHED (R) First.

HARRISON (William) *Preacher in Lancashire* The difference Of Hearers. 8° *For W. Bladon (T. Creede for A. Iohnson)* 1614

HARRY (George Owen) The genealogy of...James. 4° *S. Stafford, for T. Salisbury* 1604

H[ARSNETT] (S[amuel]) A discovery of...Iohn Darrel. 4° *I. Wolfe* 1599

— *See* DARRELL (John) Detection.

HART (I) The burning-bush, not consumed. 8° *G. M[iller] for W. Sheffard* 1627

— *See* WELSTHED (—) Cure.

HART (John) *Jesuit. See* RAINOLDS (J) Summa: Summe.

HART (W) *See* CROY (F. de) Three Conformities.

HARTLIB (Samuel) *See* COMENIUS (J. A) Pansophiae.

HARTWELL (Abraham) Regina literata. 8° *Gul. Seres* 1565

— *See* BROSSIER (M) True discourse: MINADOI (G. T) History.

HARTWELL (Robert) *See* BLUNDEVILLE (T) His exercises.

HARVEY (Gabriel) ...Ciceronianus. 4° *H. Binneman (Jun.)*1577

HARVEY (John) A discoursive probleme concerning Prophesies. 4° *I. Iackson, for R. Watkins* 1588

HASTINGS (*Sir* Francis) *See* PARSONS (R) Temperate ward-word.

HAUSTED (Peter) The rivall friends.
4° *A. Matthewes for H. Robinson* 1632

— Senile odium. 8° *Ex Acad. typog., Cantabrigiae* 1633

— Ten sermons...with A Sermon...at Huntington.
4° [*M. Flesher*] *for J. Clark* 1636

[HAWKESWORTH (Walter)] Labyrinthus.
12° *Excudebat H. R.* 1636

HAWKINS (Henry) The history of S. Elizabeth...By H. A.
12° [? *Douai*] 1632

HAWKINS (*Sir* Richard) The observations of...the South Sea ...1593. F° *I. D*[*awson*] *for I. Iaggard* 1622

HAWKINS (*Sir* Thomas) *See* MATTHIEU (P) Unhappy Prosperity.

HAWKINS (William) Eclogae Tres. Virgilianae.
4° *W. S*[*tansby*] *imp. R. Milbourn* 1631

HAY (Peter) A vision of balaams asse. 4° *For I. Bill* 1616

HAYDOCKE (Richard) *See* LOMAZZO (G. P) Tracte.

HAYES (William) The paragon of Persia.
8° *I. Lichfield, and I. Short, Oxford* 1624

HAYNE (Thomas) The general view of the Holy Scriptures.
F° *I. B*[*eale*] *and S. B. for H. Ockould* 1640

HAYWARD (*Sir* John) The first part of the life...of King Henrie the IIII 4° *I. Wolfe* 1599

— The lives of the III. Normans. 4° *R. B*[*arker*] 1613

— Of supremacie in...religion. 4° *I. Bill* 1624

— A treatise of union of...England and Scotland. By I. H.
4° *F. K*[*ingston*] *for C. B*[*urby*] 1604

HEALEY (John) *See* EPICTETUS

HEATH (Nicholas) *See* BIBLE, ENG. (CRANMER'S) 1541

HEIGHAM (John) *See* PUENTE (L. de la) Meditations.

HEIGHAM (Thomas) *See* CHEVALLIER (G. de) Ghosts.

HEINSIUS (Daniel) ...Sacrarum exercitationum ad novum testamentum. 4° *R. Danielis, Cantabrigiae* 1640

HEMINGE (Nicholas) *See* HEMMINGSEN (N)

HEMMINGSEN (Niel) [A Postill, or Exposition of the Gospels.
4° *H. Bynneman for L. Harrison and G. Byshop* c.1569]

HENGHAM (Ralph de) [Summae] *See* FORTESCUE (*Sir* J) De Laudibus.

HENRIETTA MARIA *See* OXFORD UNIVERSITY Musarum.

HENRY I *of England*. *See* HAYWARD (*Sir* J) Lives.

HENRY III *of England*. *See* COTTON (*Sir* R. B) Short view.

HENRY IV *of England*. *See* HAYWARD (*Sir* J) First part.

HENRY VII *of England*. *See* ALEYN (C) Historie: BACON (F) Historie.

HENRY VIII *of England* ...Ad Carolum Caesarum Augustum... Epistola. 8° [Col.] *T. Bertheleti* 1538

— Gravissimae...Italiae, et Galliae Academiarū censurae. 4° [Col.] *T. Berthleti* *Ap.*1530

— Illustris. ac potentis...quod Paulus episcopus Ro. Mātuę. 8° [Col.] *T. Berthcleti* 1537

— Libello huic regio haec insunt. 4° [Col.] *In aedibus Pynsonianis* 1521

— A protestation...that neyther his hyghenes, nor his prelates ...is bounde to come...to...Mantua. 8° [Col.] *T. Bertheleti* 1537

— *See* NECESSARY

HENRY IV *of France*. *See* FRANC: FRENCH: MATTHIEU (P) Heroyk life: PELLETIER (P) Lamentable: SKORY (E) Extract.

HENRY *Prince of Wales*. *See* NETHERSOLE (*Sir* F) Memoriae: PRICE (D) Prince Henry: Spirituall odours: WITHER (G) Abuses.

HENRY *of Huntingdon*. *See* SAVILE (*Sir* H) Rerum Anglicarum scriptores.

HERBERT (George) Oratio Quâ...Principis Caroli, Reditum... celebrauit. 4° *C. Legge, Cantabrigiae* 1623

HERBERT (Mary) *Countess of Pembroke*. *See* PEMBROKE

HERBERT (William) *See* PARR (H) De regno dei.

HERING (Francis) Pietas Pontificia. 4° *J. Roberts, pro R. Boyle* 1606

— [— 8° *J. Windet* 1609]

HERODIAN *of Alexandria* ...historiae sui temporis...operâ Danielis Parei (2 *Pts*) 8° *T. Harper, Imp. S. Browne* 1639(–8)

HERON (E) Physicke for body and soule. 8° *I. Legatt for F. Constable* 1621

HERREY (Robert F) Two right profitable...Concordances. 4° *C. Barker* [1578]

— — 4° *R. Barker* 1607

— — 4° *R. Barker* 1615

HERVET (Gentian) *See* MARNIX (P. van) Bee hive.

HESKYNS (Thomas) *See* FULKE (W) D. Heskins.

HEWES (John) A survey of The english tongue.
8° *R. Young, for J. Rothwell* 1632

HEWES (Lewes) *See* HUGHES (Lewes)

HEWIS (John) *See* HEWES (John)

HEXHAM (Henry) *See* MERCATOR (G): POLYANDER (J) Disputation: Refutation.

HEYDON (*Sir* Christopher) A defence of iudiciall Astrologie.
4° *I. Legat, Cambridge* 1603

HEYLYN (Peter) Antidotum Lincolniense (3 *Pts*)
4° [*B. Alsop and T. Fawcet*] *for J. Clark* 1637

— A Briefe...answer, to...Henry Burton.
4° *R. Hodgkinsonne* 1637

[—] A coale from the altar. 4° [*A. Matthews*] *for R. Milbourne* 1636

[—] — 4° [*A. Matthews*] *for R. Milbourne* 1637

— The historie of...St George of Cappadocia.
4° [*B. Alsop and T. Fawcet*] *for H. Seyle* 1631

— Μικρόκοσμος. 4° *W. Turner, Oxford* 1631

HEYWOOD (Thomas) An apology For Actors. 4° *N. Okes* 1612

HIDE (Thomas) A consolatorie epistle.
12° *I. Maes for I. Lion, Louaine* 1579

HIERON (Samuel) The workes (2 *Vols*) F° *W. Stansby* [c.1620]
Many title-pages: (Vol. I) by *I. Legatt*, 1619, *I. Beale*, 1619 and *T. Snodham*, 1619 (Vol. II) by *W. Stansby*, 1619–20

— The christians iournall. 8° *T. Creede for T. Man* 1609

— The christians Live-loode. 8° *E. Griffin for W. Butler* 1617

— The preachers plea. 8° *For S. Waterson* 1605

— Three sermons. 4° *I. Legate, Cambridge* 1607

— Truths Purchase. 4° *I. Legat, Cambridge* 1606

— *See* BARLOW (J) Hierons last Fare-well.

HIGGONS (Theophilus) *See* HOBY (*Sir* E) Letter: MORTON (T) Direct answer.

HILARIE (Hugh) The resurreccion of the masse.
8° *'at the signe of the goldē Bibell, Strasburgh'*
[? *H. Singleton*] *Aug.*1554

HILDERSHAM (Arthur) CVIII lectures upon the fourth of Iohn.
F° *G. Miller, for E. Brewster* 1632

HILL (Robert) The pathway to prayer (4 *Pts*)
8° *W. S[tansby] for E. Blunt and W. Barret* 1613
HILL (William) The Infancie of the Soule.
4° *W. W[hite] for C. Knight* 1605
HINDE (William) The office...of the Morall Law.
4° *I. Haviland for T. Pavier* 1623
— *See* DOD (J) Bathshebaes instructions.
HISTORIA Britannica *See* S (E)
HISTORICAL An historical collection, of the most memorable accidents...of France (2 *Pts*) F° *T. Creede* 1598
HIUD (Johan) The storie of stories. 8° *M. Flesher* 1632
HOARD (Samuel) The churches authority asserted.
4° *M. F[lesher] for J. Clark* 1637
[—] Gods love to mankind. 4° [*London*] 1633
— The soules miserie and recoverie.
8° *M. F[lesher] for J. Clark* 1636
HOBBES (Thomas) *See* THUCYDIDES
HOBY (*Sir* Edward) A Counter-snarle for Ishmael Rabshacheh.
4° [*T. Snodham*] *for N. Butter* 1613
— A letter to Mr T(heophilus) H(iggons)
4° *F. K[ingston] for E. Blount and W. Barret* 1609
HODSON (William) Credo resurrectionem carnis.
12° *University Printers, Cambridge* [1636]
HOLIE exercise *See* HOLY
HOLINSHED (Raphael) The First and second volumes of Chronicles...augmented...by Iohn Hooker...and others (5 *Pts*) F° [Col.] *at the expenses of I. Harison, G. Bishop, R. Newberie, H. Denham, and T. Woodcocke Ian.*1587
HOLLAND *See* NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND (Abraham) Naumachia.
4° *T. P[urfoot] for T. Law, and W. Garrat* 1622
HOLLAND (Henry) Herωologia anglica.
F° *Imp. C. Passaei Calcographi, et Jansonii Bib. Arnhemiensis* [c.1620]
— The Historie of Adam. 4° *T. E[ste] for T. Man* 1606
— *See* GREENHAM (R) Workes.
HOLLAND (Philemon) *See* PLINIUS SECUNDUS (C) Historie.
HOLLYBAND (Claude) *See* DESAINLIENS (C)
HOLME (John) The burthen of the ministerie.
8° *I. Danter for I. Winnington* 1592

HOLY The holie exercise of a true Fast.
16° *For I. Harison, and T. Man* 1580

— table *See* WILLIAMS (J)

HOLYDAY (Barten) Philosophiae polito-barbarae specimen.
4° *Gul. Turner, Oxoniae* 1633

— A sermon...August the 5. 1623. 4° *W. Stansby for N. Butter* 1626

— A sermon...March the 24. 1624. 4° *W. Stansby for N. Butter* 1626

— Three sermons upon the passion. 4° *W. Stansby for N. Butter* 1626

HOLYOAKE (Francis) [Dictionarium etymologicum Latinum] (3 *Pts*) 4° (*A. Islip and F. Kyngston*) 1633

HOMER [Batrachomyomachia] *See* PLUMPTRE (H)

HOMILIES Certayne Sermons, or Homelies.
4° [Col.] *R. Grafton* [31]*July*,1547

— — 4° [*R. Grafton* 1547]

— — (*Tome 2 only*) 4° [Col.] *R. Jugge, and J. Cawood* 1563

— — F° *I. Norton, for I. Norton, and R. Whitaker* 1633

— — F° *I. Norton, for I. Norton, and R. Whitaker* 1635

— An Homilie agaynst disobedience and wylful rebellion.
4° [Col.] *R. Iugge and I. Cawood* [?1571]

— An homylye concernyng the Iustyce of God.
8° [Col.] *R. Jugge, and J. Cawood* [c.1560]

HOMMIUS (Festus) LXX. disputationes theologicae.
8° *Guil. Turner, Oxoniae* 1630

HONDIUS (Jodocus) *See* MERCATOR (G)

HOOKER (John) *alias* VOWELL *See* HOLINSHED (R) First.

HOOKER (Richard) The answere...to...Mr Walter Travers.
4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1612

— A learned and comfortable sermon of...faith.
4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1612

— A learned discourse of iustification. 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1612

— A learned sermon...of pride. 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1612

— A remedie against sorrow and feare. 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1612

— Two sermons upon part of S. Judes epistle.
4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1614

— *See* CHRISTIAN letter: COVELL (W) Iust...defence.

[HOOKER (Thomas)] The poore Doubting christian Drawne to christ. 12° *For R. Dawlman and L. Fawne* 1638

[—] The soules humiliation. 4° *I. L[egate] for A. Crooke* 1637

HOOPER (John) A Declaration of the . x . holye commaundements. 8° [Col.] *R. Jugge* 1550
— — 8° *R. Walde-grave for T. Woodcocke* [c.1580]
— A Lesson of the Incarnation. 8° [Col.] *Wydowe of J. Herforde* 1549
— [An oversighte...uppon...Jonas] 8° *J. Tisdale* [c.1558]
— [—] 8° [c.1560]
— *See* BAKER (J) Lectures.
HOPKINS (John) *See* BIBLE, ENG. PSALMS (Metrical)
HOPKINS (Richard) *See* LUIS DE GRANADA Memoriall.
HOPKINSON (William) A Preparation into the waie of life. 8° *I. Kyngston, for I. Harrison the yonger, and T. Manne* 1583
HOPTON (Arthur) A concordancy of yeares. 8° [*N. Okes*] *for the Company of Stationers* 1616
HORAE *See* PRIMER
HORATIUS ...poemata...à Joanne Bond illustrata. 8° *T. Harperum, imp. J. Norton, and R. Whitaker* 1637
HOSIUS (Stanislaus) *See* FULKE (W) Ad Epistolam.
HOSKIN (John) A sermon upon the Parable of the King. 8° *G. E[ld] for I. Wright* 1610
HOSKINS (Anthony) A briefe...declaration of...the...Oath of allegiance...By H. I. 4° [*St Omer*] 1611
HOUPER (John) *See* HOOPER
HOVEDEN (Roger) *See* SAVILE (*Sir* H) Rerum Anglicarum scriptores.
HOWARD (Henry) *Earl of Northampton*. *See* NORTHAMPTON
HOWLET (John) *pseud.* [= R. PARSONS] *See* WIBURN (P) Checke.
HOWSON (John) Certaine sermons. 4° *T. S[nodham] for J. Pyper* 1622
— A Second Sermon...at Paules Crosse. 4° *A. Hatfield for T. Adams* 1598
— A Sermon...at Paules Crosse. 4° *For T. Adams* 1597
— Uxore dimissa (2 *Pts*) 8° *I. Barnesius, Oxoniae* 1602
— [— (2 *Pts*) 8° *J. Barnesius, Oxoniae* c.1602]
— *See* PIE (T) Epistola.
HUARTE NAVARRO (Juan de Dios) Examen de Ingenios... Translated...by M. Camillo Camilli. Englished...by R. C[arew] 4° *A. Islip, for T. Adams* 1616

HUBBARD (William) Great B[ri]taines Resu[r]rection.
4° *T. C[reede] for A. Iohnson* [?1606]

HUGGARDE (Miles) The displaying of the Protestantes.
8° [Col.] *R. Caly Jul.*1556

HUGHES (John) St Pauls exercise.
4° *T. S[nodham] for I. Budge* 1622

HUGHES (Lewes) Certaine greevances. 4° [? *R. Young*] 1640

HULL (John) Saint Peters prophesie.
4° [? *W. Stansby*] *for N. Fosbrooke* 1610

— The unmasking of the politique atheist. By I. H.
8° *For R. Howell* 1602

HUMBLE motives for association *See* BRADSHAW (W)

— remonstrance to...Parliament. *See* HALL (J)

HUME (David) ...lusus poetici. 4° *R. Field* 1605

— *See* COWPER (W) Dikaiologie.

HUMPHREY (Laurence) Iesuitismi pars prima.
8° *H. Middletonus imp. G. B[ishop]* 1582

— Iesuitismi Pars Secunda. 8° *H. Midletonus imp. G. Byshop* 1584

— Ioannis Iuelli...vita & mors. 4° *I. Dayum* 1573

— *See* SMYTH (W) Ad lectorem.

HUNT (Matthias) *See* S (E) Historia Britannica.

HUNT (Nicholas) The new-borne christian. 4° *For H. Mosley* 1634

HUNTING of the Fox and the Wolfe *See* TURNER (W)

HUNTINGDON ARCHDEACONRY *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION

HUNTINGDON (Henry *of*) *See* SAVILE (*Sir* H) Rerum Anglicarum scriptores.

HUNTLEY (James Gordon) *See* GORDON-HUNTLEY

HUNTLEY (W) *Esquire, pseud.* *See* PRYNNE (W)

HURTADO DE MENDOZA (Diego) *See* TORMES (L. de) Pleasant history.

HUSSEY (*Sir* James) *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION Canterbury Diocese.

HUTTEN (Ulrich von) *See* CASTIGLIONE (B) De curiali.

HUTTON (Thomas) Reasons for refusal of...the booke of Common praier. 4° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1605

— The second and last part of Reasons.
4° *I. Windet for the Companie of Stationers* 1606

HYMNS (Sarum) *See* EXPOSITIO

I (F) *Master* Adventures *See* GASCOIGNE (G) Hundreth.

I (H) *See* HOSKINS (A) Briefe...declaration: JACOB (H) Treatise.

I (R) [= R. JOHNSON] *See* BOTERO (G) Relations.

I (S. R. N) *See* SCOTT (T) Vox Coeli.

I (T) *See* POWELL (G) De adiaphoris.

IGNATIUS his Conclave *See* DONNE (J)

IGNORAMUS *See* RUGGLE (G)

IMITATIO CHRISTI *See* KEMPIS (T. à)

IMPARTIAL (An Impartiall Discovery, of Iesuiticall Policie... Translated, by I. Bargrave) 12° [*London* ?16–]

IN HOMINES NEFARIOS 4° *I. Legat, Cantabrigiae* 1605

INDEX Expurgatorius *See* JAMES (T)

INGPEN (William) The secrets Of numbers.
4° *H. Lowns for I. Parker* 1624

INGULPH *Abbot of Croyland.* *See* SAVILE (*Sir* H) Rerum Anglicarum scriptores.

INJUNCTIONS Iniunccions geven, by...Edward the sixte.
4° [Col.] *R. Grafton* *Jul.*[31]1547

— — (*another state*) 4° [Col.] *R. Grafton* *Jul.*[31]1547

— — (*another state*) 4° [Col.] *R. Grafton* *Jul.*[31]1547

— Iniunctions geven by the Queenes Maiestie...1559
4° *R. Iugge* [?1559]

— — 4° [*I. Kyngston, by the assent of C. Barker* ?1584]

INSTITUTIO graecae Grammatices *See* CAMDEN (W)

INSTITUTION The institution of a christen man.
8° [Col.] *T. Bertheleti* *Oct.*1537

— [—] 4° [Col.] *T. Bertheleti* 1537

INSTITUTIONS, or Principall grounds of the Lawes...of England.
8° *For the Companie of Stationers* 1617

INSULANUS MENAPIUS (Gulielmus) Aula, dialogus *See* CASTIGLIONE (B) De curiali.

IRENAEUS RODOGINUS *pseud.* Differences in matters Of Religion. 4° *A. Mathewes for I. Budge* 1625

IRONSIDE (Gilbert) Seven questions of the sabbath.
4° *L. Lichfield, Oxford* 1637

ISAACSON (Henry) Saturni Ephemerides.
F° *B. A(lsop) & T. F(awcet) for H. Seile and H. Robinson* 1633

JACKSON (John) The soule is Immortall.
8° *W. W[hite] for R. Boulton* 1611

JACKSON (Thomas) Judah must into Captivitie.
4° *I. Haviland for G. Emondson and N. Vavasour* 1622

— *See* TWISSE (W) Discovery.

JACOB (Henry) An Attestation of many Learned...Divines.
8° [*R. Schilders, Middelburg*] 1613

[—] A confession...of the faith. 8° [*R. Schilders, Middelburg*] 1616

— A declaration and plainer opening. 8° [? *J. Marcus, Leyden*] 1612

— A Defence of a treatise. 4° [*R. Schilders, Middelburg*] 1600

— A defence of the churches (2 *Pts*)
4° *R. Schilders, Middelburgh* 1599

— The Divine Beginning and Institution.
8° *H. Hastings, Leyden* 1610

— A plaine and cleere Exposition of the Second Commandement.
8° [*J. Marcus, Leyden*] 1610

— A treatise of the sufferings...of Christ (By H. I)
8° [? *Middelburg*] 1598

— *See* COLLECTION of sundry matters.

JAMES I The workes. F° *R. Barker and I. Bill* 1616

— Apologia pro iuramento Fidelitatis. 4° *I. Norton* 1609

— An Apologie for the Oath of Allegiance. 4° *R. Barker Ap.*8,1609

— ...declaration concerning...D. Conradus Vorstius.
4° *R. Barker* 16[12]

— ...Declaration...concerning lawfull Sports to be used.
4° *B. Norton, and I. Bill* 1618

— A declaration of the demeanor...of Sir Walter Raleigh.
4° *B. Norton and I. Bill* 1618

— A declaration...in matter of bountie.
4° *B. Norton and I. Bill* 1619

[—] Deus & rex. 8° [*C. Legge*] *Cantabrigiae* 1615

— ...Edict...against Private Combats and Combatants.
4° *R. Barker* 1613

— Flores Regii...Collected by J. L. S.
8° *B. A[lsop] and T. F[awcet] for B. Fisher* 1627

— [...Letter...touching Preaching, and Preachers.
4° 1622]

— A meditation upon the Lords prayer.
8° *B. Norton and I. Bill* 1619

[—] The peace-maker. 4° *T. Purfoot* 1619

— Regis oratio. 4° *R. Barker* 1606
— A remonstrance...against an oration of...Perron.
4° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1619
— ...speach...xx Of Iune. Anno 1616. 4° *R. Barker* [?1616]
— ...speach in the Upper House. 4° *B. Norton and I. Bill* 1621
[—] Triplici nodo, triplex cuneus (*English*) 4° *R. Barker* 1607
[—] — (*English*) 4° *R. Barker* 1609
[—] — (*Latin*) 4° *I. Norton* 1609
— *See* ABBOT (R) Antichristi: BIBLE, ENG. PSALMS (Metrical): DECLARATION: FEATLEY (D) Cygnea: HARRY (G. O) Genealogy: KING (J) *Public Orator* Cenotaphium: LESLIE (J) Treatise: WAKE (*Sir* I) Rex Platonicus.

JAMES II *See* CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY Ducis.

JAMES (Richard) Concio habita ad Clerum oxoniensem.
4° *I. Lichfield, Oxoniae* 1633

JAMES (Thomas) *Sub-Dean of Wells* An apologie for Iohn Wickliffe. 4° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1608
— Ecloga Oxonio-Cantabrigiensis (2 *Pts*)
4° [*A. Hatfield*] *Imp. G. Bishop, & I. Norton* 1600
— Index generalis librorum prohibitorum.
12° *Guil. Turner, Oxoniae* 1627
— Index generalis Sanctorum Patrum.
8° *I. Haviland, Sumptibus P. Stephens* 1624
— The Iesuits Downefall. 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1612
— A manuduction or introduction unto divinitie.
4° [? *T. Cotes*] *for H. Cripps and H. Curteyne, Oxford* 1625
— A treatise of the corruption of Scripture (5 *Pts*)
4° *H. L*[*ownes*] *for M. Lownes* 1612
— *See* BURY (R. de): CATALOGUS: WYCLIF (J) Two short treatises.

JAMES (Thomas) *Captain* The strange and dangerous voyage.
4° *I. Legatt for I. Partridge* 1633

JEANES (Henry) A treatise Concerning...Evill.
12° *W. Turner for H. Curteine, Oxford* 1640

JENISON (Robert) The Cities Safetie.
8° *I. Haviland for I. Bellamie* 1630

JERMIN (Michael) A commentary, upon...Ecclesiastes.
F° *R. Hodgkinsonne, for J. Clark* 1639
— Paraphrasticall Meditations...upon...the Proverbs of Solomon.
F° *R. Badger, for P. Stephens and C. Meredith* 1638

JESSOP (Edmond) A discovery of the...anabaptists. 4° *W. Iones for R. Bird* 1623

JESUITS The Iesuites Catechisme. 4° [? *London*] 1602

— *See* APHORISMES: SUPPRESSING

JEWEL (John) The workes (4 *Pts*) F° *I. Norton* 1611

[—] Apologia Ecclesiae Anglicanae. 8° *R. Wolfium* 1562

— — 12° [? *H. Lownes*] *Imp. I. Boler* 1626

— [An Apologie of private Masse (2 *Pts*) 8° *T. Powell*] (*Nov.*1562)

— The true copies of the letters betwene...Iohn Bisshop of Sarum and D. Cole (The copie of a Sermon) (2 *Pts*) 8° [Col.] *I. daye* [1560]

— *See* DORMAN (T) Proufe: HUMPHREY (L) Ioannis Iuelli: STAPLETON (T) Returne.

JOAN *Pope*. *See* COOKE (A) Pope Joane.

JOAN *Queen of Spain*. *See* FECKENHAM (J) Notable sermon.

JOANNES *Metropolitanus Euchaitensis*. *See* JOHN *Abp. of Euchaita*.

JOBSON (Richard) The Golden Trade. 4° *N. Okes* 1623

JOHN *Abp. of Euchaita* ...Versus Iambici...cura Matthaei Busti. 4° *I. Norton, Etonae* 1610

JOHN GEORGE I *Elector of Saxony* The Duke of Saxonie his iubilee. 4° *W. Iones* 1618

JOHN *of the Cross*. *See* CATHOLIQUE iudge.

JOHNSON (Francis) *See* JACOB (H) Defence of the churches.

JOHNSON (Robert) *Gent*. *See* BOTERO (G) Relations.

JOHNSON (Robert) *Preacher*. *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION Leicester Archdeaconry.

JOHNSON (Thomas) [Mercurius Botanicus (2 *Pts*) 8° *T. Cotes*] (1634)

— *See* GERARD (J) Herball.

JONAS (Justus) The true hystorie of...Martyne Luther...translated...by Johan Bale. 8° [? *H. Luft, Marburg* ?1546]

JONES (John) A briefe, excellent, and profitable Discourse...of Phisicke (4 *Pts*) 4° (*Pts* 1 *and* 2) *W. Iones* 1574
(*Pt* 3) (*T. East*) *for W. Iones* 13*Mai*,1572
(*Pt* 4) *T. East, and H. Myddleton for W. Iones* *Ien.*18[1572]

JONES (Richard) A Briefe and necessarie Catechisme. 8° *T. Snodham* [?1615]

JONSON (Benjamin) Catiline his conspiracy. 4° *N. Okes, for I. S.* 1635

JORDEN (Edward) A Discourse of Naturall bathes.
4° *T. Harper* 1632

JORISZOON (David) *See* GEORGE (D)

JOVIUS (Paulus) *See* GIOVIO

JOYE (George) [The Exposiciō of Daniell]
8° [Col.] *J. Daie and W. Seres* 9 *Ap.*1550

— *See* GARDINER (Stephen) Declaration.

JOYEUSE (Henri de) The life of...Fa. Angel...Bennet... Archangell...Translated...by R. R. (3 *Pts*)
8° *For I. Heigham, Douay* 1623

JUAN *de Santa Maria* Christian policie (Trans. E. Blount)
4° *T. Harper, for R. Collins* 1632

JUDGEMENT Of The synode *See* DORT

JUNIUS (Adrianus) The nomenclator.
8° *For R. Newberie, and H. Denham* 1585

JUNIUS (Franciscus) *See* DU JON (F)

JUNIUS (Patricius) *See* YOUNG (P)

JUNIUS (R) *See* YOUNG (R)

JUVENAL Iunii Iuvenalis et Auli Persii Flacci satyrae (Ed. T. Farnaby) 8° *I. Legat, imp. P. Stephani, & C. Meredith* 1633

JUXON (William) *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION London Diocese.

K (M. G) *See* DOMINIS (M. A. de) Second manifesto.

KELLET (Edward) Miscellanies of divinitie.
F° *University Printers, Cambridge* 1635

KELLISON (Matthew) A reply to Sotcliffes answer.
8° *S. Foigny, Rhemes* 1608

— A survey of the new religion. 4° *L. Kellam, Doway* 1605

— *See* WILSON (M) Modest...discussion.

[KEMPIS (Thomas à)] [The imitation...of Chryste]
8° [Col.] *Robert Wyer* [15-]

KETT (Robert) *See* NEVILLE (A) De furoribus.

KILLIGREW (Thomas) The prisoners.
12° *T. Cotes, for A. Crooke* 1640

KING (Edward) Justa...naufrago (Obsequies) (2 *Pts*)
4° *T. Buck, & R. Daniel, Cantabrigiae* 1638

KING (Henry) An exposition upon The Lords Prayer.
4° *I. Haviland* 1628

KING (John) *Bp. of London* The fourth sermon...at Hampton Court. 4° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1607

— Lectures upon Ionas (A sermon) (A sermon) 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1599

— A sermon at Paules Crosse. 4° *E. Griffin for E. Adams* 1620

— A sermon of publicke thanks-giving. 4° [*E. Griffin*] *for T. Adams* 1619

— A sermon preached at Whitehall. 4° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1608

— A sermon preached in Oxon: the 5. of November. 1607. 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1607

— A sermon preached in St Maries at Oxford. 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1608

— Vitis Palatina. 4° *For I. Bill* 1614

— *See* LEECH (H) Triumph: MUSKET (G) Bishop.

KING (John) *Public Orator of Oxford* Cenotaphium Iacobi. 4° *I. Lichfield & Guil. Turner, Oxoniae* 1625

— [Πανακαδημικός. 4° *J. Lichfield, & J. Short, Oxoniae* 1623]

— *See* MUSKET (G) Bishop: OXFORD UNIVERSITY Carolus redux.

KIRCHNER (Hermann) *See* CORYATE (T) Coryats Crudities.

KITCHIN (John) Le Court leete & Court Baron. 8° *R. Totelli* 1 *Jul.* 1592

KNIGHT (William) A concordance axiomaticall. F° *For I. Bill* 1610

KNOLLES (Richard) The generall historie of the Turkes (Continuation by Thomas Nabbes) F° *A. Islip* 1638

[KNOTT (Edward)] [Charity mistaken. 8° ? *Douai* 1630]

— Christianity maintained (By I. H) 4° [*St Omer*] 1638

KNOX (John) An answer to...an Anabaptist. 8° *I. Crespin* [*Geneva*] 1560

— *See* ORDER Ordour and doctrine.

KORYDALEUS (Theophilus) ...περὶ ἐπιστολικῶν τύπων (...Ἔκθεσις περὶ Ῥητορικῆς) 8° *G*[*ul.*] *S*[*tansby*] 1625

[KYD (Thomas)] The Spanish Tragedy. 4° *A. Mathewes, for F. Grove* 1633

L (A) Antimartinus. 4° *G. Bishop, & R. Newbery* 1589

— *See* LEIGHTON (A) Speculum Belli.

L (E. D) *See* CATHOLIC Apologie.

L (I) *Jesuit.* *See* GORDON-HUNTLEY (J) Summary.

L (J) [= J. LUDHAM] *See* BARO (P) Speciall Treatise.

L (R) *See* LANGHAM (R) Letter.

LABYRINTHUS *See* HAWKESWORTH (W)

LACRYMAE...In obitum...Reginae Annae *See* CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY

LAKE (Arthur) Sermons (4 *Pts*)
F° (*Pts* 1 & 4) *W. Stansby for N. Butter* 1629(-8)
(*Pt* 2) *R. Young for N. Butter* 1629
(*Pt* 3) *W. Stansby for N. Butter*
(*T. C*[*otes*] *and R. C*[*otes*] *for N. Butter*) 1629

LAKE (Osmund) *See* BARO (P) In Jonam.

LAMBARD (William) Archeion. 8° *E. P*[*urslowe*] *for H. Seile* 1635

— The duties of Constables. 8° *For the Companie of Stationers* 1624

— [Eirenarcha] 8° *R. Newbery* 1588

LAMBERT (John) Of predestinacion & election.
8° [Col.] *J. Mychell, Cãtorbury* [1550]

LANGBAINE (Gerard) *See* LONGINUS (D): RANCHIN (G) Review.

LANGHAM (Robert) A letter...untoo the Queenz Maiesty.
8° [*London* 1575]

LANGTON (Stephen) *See* LYNDWOOD (W) Constitutiones legitime.

LANGUET (Hubert) Vindiciae, contra tyrannos...S. I. Bruto... Auctore. 8° *'Edimburgi'* [? *Basle*] 1579

LANQUET (Thomas) An epitome of cronicles...continued... by Thomas Cooper. 4° (*T. Berthelet*) '1569' (1549)

LA PRIMAUDAYE (Pierre de) The french academie...into English by T. B. (3 *Vols*) 4° [*Vol.* 1] *Imp. G. Bishop* 1602
Vol. 2 *G. B*[*ishop*] *R. N*[*ewbery*] *R. B*[*arker*] 1594
Vol. 3 Englished by R. Dolman. *Imp. G. Bishop* 1601

— — F° [*J. Legate*] *for T. Adams* 1618

LASCO (John a) Brevis et dilucida de sacramentis.
8° *S. Myerdmannum* 1552

LASSELS (John) *See* WYCLIF (J) Wicklieffes Wicket.

LATHAM (Simon) Lathams falconry (2 *Pts*)
4° *I. B*[*eale*] *for R. Iackson* 1615(-18)

LATIMER (Hugh) Concio...28...Henrici octavi.
8° [Col.] *I. Nicolai pro I. Gough, Southwarke* 1537

— Frutefull sermons (2 *Pts*) 4° *I. Daye* 1578
— The sermon...to the clergie. 8° [Col.] *T. Berthelet* 24 *Mar.*1537
— *See* RIDLEY (N) Certayne...conferences.
LAUD (William) A relation of The Conference betweene William Lawd...And Mr Fisher. F° *R. Badger* 1639
— A replie to a relation, of the conference. 4° 1640
— A sermon...at White-Hall...24. of March, 1621. 4° *B. Norton, and I. Bill* 1622
— A sermon...the Seaventeenth of March. 4° *For R. Badger* 1628
— A speech...at the censure, of Iohn Bastwick, Henry Burton, & William Prinn. 4° *R. Badger* 1637
— *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION Canterbury Province & Diocese: WHITE (F) Replie.
LAWFULNESS The lawfulnesse of our expedition into England manifested. 4° *'M. Mar-Prelat,' Reprinted in England* 1640
LAWRENCE (John) A golden trumpet. 4° *I. Haviland* 1624
LAWRENCE (Thomas) A sermon...at White-Hall, the Seventh of February, 1636. 4° *R. Badger* 1637
LAWS Lawes and Ordinances Of Warre. 4° *R. Barker and the Assignes of J. Bill, Newcastle* 1639
LAYFIELDE (Edmund) The mappe of mans mortality. 4° *For N. Bourne* 1630
LEECH (Humphry) A triumph of truth...with Relation of... D. [John] King. 8° [*L. Kellam, Douai*] 1609
— *See* BENEFIELD (S) Doctrinae christianae.
LEECH (John) ...Epigrammatum libri quatuor. 4° *B. Alsopus* 1623
— ...Musae priores (3 *Pts*) 8° [? *J. Beale*] 1620
LEGH (Edward) *See* LEIGH
LEGH (Gerard) The Accedence of Armorie. 4° [Col.] *R. Tottell* 1591
LEICESTER ARCHDEACONRY *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION
LEICESTER (Robert DUDLEY *Earl of*) *See* MOST
LEIGH (Edward) Critica sacra. 4° *R. Young* 1639
— Selected...observations concerning the twelve first Caesars. 12° *L. Lichfield, for W. Webb, Oxford* 1635
LEIGH (Gerard) *See* LEGH
L[EIGHTON] (A[lexander]) Speculum Belli sacri. 4° 1624
LE LOYER (Pierre) A treatise of specters. 4° *V. S[ims] for M. Lownes* 1605

LE MAÇON (Robert) Les funerailles de Sodome.
8° *R. Field* 1600

LENNARD (Samson) *See* BUONI (T) Problemes: CHARRON (P) Of wisdome: PERRIN (J. P) Luthers fore-runners.

LENTULUS (Scipio) La grammatica...into Englishe by Henry Grantham. 8° *T. Vautrollier* 1587

LEOCHAEUS (Johannes) *See* LEECH

LEOWITZ (Cyprianus von) Brevis et perspicua ratio iudicandi genituras (2 *Pts*) 4° *H. Suttonus Iulio*, 1558

LERMAEUS (Gabriel) *See* DU BARTAS (G. de S) Hebdomas.

LESK (William) A sermon...At...the Cape of Good Hope.
4° *G. Purslowe* 1617

[LESLIE (Henry)] A full confutation of the covenant.
4° *J. Raworth, for G. Thomason and O. Pullen* 1639

— A speech...visitation...1638.
4° *J. Raworth, for G. Thomason, and O. Pullen* 1639

— A treatise of the authority of the church.
4° *Society of Stationers, Dublin* 1637

LESLIE (John) A treatise towching...Marie, Queene of Scotland.
8° [*G. L'Oyselet, Rouen*] 1584

LETANYE *See* LITANY

LETTER A letter sent from a banished Minister.
8° *M. Wodde, Roane* 4 *Jan.* 1554

LEVER (Christopher) The historie of the defendors of the catholique faith. 4° *G. M[iller] for N. Fussell and H. Moseley* 1627

LEVER (Thomas) A Sermon...at Pauls Crosse. 8° [*J. Day* ?1550]

LEWIS (John) Melchizedech's anti-type.
4° *N. Okes for R. Whitakers* 1624

LEWKENOR (Samuel) A discourse...of forraine Cities.
4° *I. W[indet] for H. Hooper* 1600

LEXICON *See* DICTIONARY

LIBER precum publicarum *See* PRAYERS

LICHFIELD DIOCESE *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION Coventry and Lichfield Diocese.

LIDGATE (John) *See* LYDGATE

LIGHTFOOT (John) Erubhin or miscellanies.
8° *G. Miller for R. Swayne and W. Adderton* 1629

LIMBO-MASTIX 4° *For T. Man* 1604

LINAKER (Robert) A comfortable Treatise.
12° *T. Snodham for I. Parker* 1625

LINDE (*Sir* Humphry) *See* LYNDE

LINDSAY (David) A true narration of...the generall Assembly (3 *Pts*) 4° *W. Stansby for R. Rounthwait* 1621

LINDSELL (Augustine) *Bishop*. *See* THEOPHYLACTUS

LIPSIUS (Justus) ...epistolarum selectarum. 8° *Imp. G. Bishop* 1586

— Tractatus ad historiam Romanam cognoscendam. 8° *J. Legate, Cantabrigiae* 1592

— *See* THOMSON (G) Vindex Veritatis.

LISLE (William) Divers ancient monuments. 4° *E. G[riffin] for F. Eglesfield* 1638

— A saxon treatise concerning the old and new testament (4 *Pts*) 4° *I. Haviland for H. Seile* 1623

LITANY The Letanye, used in the Quenes Maiesties Chappel... 1559. 8° [Col.] *R. Jugge* [?1559]

LITHGOW (William) A...discourse of...Peregrination...in Europe. 4° *N. Okes* 1623

— A True...Discourse...of this last siege Of Breda. 4° *I. Okes for I. Rothwel* 1637

LITTLETON (*Sir* Thomas) ...tenures in English. 8° [Col.] *R. Tottill* 1583

— Les Tenures. 12° *For the Companie of Stationers* 1617

— *See* COKE (*Sir* E) First part.

LITURGIES

ENGLAND *See* COMMON PRAYER: FORM OF PRAYER: LITANY: ORARIUM: ORDER OF PRAYER: ORDINATION SERVICE: PRAYERS: PRIMER

ABINGDON BREVIARY *See* BREVIARIUM

SARUM BREVIARY *See* BREVIARIUM

EPISTLES AND GOSPELS *See* EPISTLES

EXPOSITIO Hymnorum et sequentiarum *See* EXPOSITIO

HORAE *See* PRIMER

HYMNI *See* EXPOSITIO

MANUAL *See* MANUALE

MISSAL *See* MISSALE

PORTIFORIUM *See* BREVIARIUM

PRIMER *See* PRIMER

PSALTER *See* COMMON PRAYER: PSALTERIUM

RITUALE *See* MANUALE

SEQUENCES *See* EXPOSITIO

LITURGIES (*continued*)
ENGLAND (*continued*)
YORK BREVIARY *See* BREVIARIUM
HORAE *See* PRIMER
GENEVA *See* FORM OF PRAYER 1584
STRASSBURG Liturgia sacra, seu ritus ministerii in ecclesia peregrinorum...Argentinae...Per V. Pollanum. 8° [Col.] *S. Mierdmannū* 23 *Feb.* 1551

LIVELY (Edward) ...annotationes in quinq; priores ex minoribus Prophetis. 8° *G. Bishop* 1587

— A true chronologie. 8° *F. Kingston for T. Man, J. Porter, and R. Iacson* 1597

LLOYD (Lodowick) A briefe conference of divers lawes. 4° *T. Creede* 1602

— Linceus Spectacles. 4° *N. Okes* 1607

— [The Practice of Policy. 4° *S. Stafford* 1604]

L'OBEL (Matthias de) ...In G. Rondelletii...officinam animadversiones (2 *Pts*) F° *T. Purfootii* 1605

— *See* PENA (P) *and* L'OBEL

LOE (William) Vox clamantis. 4° *T. S[nodham] for J. Teage* 1621

LOEUS (Robertus) Effigiatio Veri Sabbathismi. 4° *I. Norton* 1605

LOHETUS (Daniel) Sorex primus. 8° *I. Billium* 1618

LOIER (Peter de) *See* LE LOYER

LOMAZZO (Giovanni Paolo) A tracte...of curious Paintinge... Englished by R. H(aydocke) (2 *Pts*) F° [Col.] *I. Barnes for R. H., Oxford* 1598

LONDINENSIS *See* CAIUS (J) De antiquitate.

LONDON: DIOCESE, DEAN AND CHAPTER OF ST PAUL'S, ARCHDEACONRY *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION

LONGINUS (Dionysius) ...Περὶ ὕψους (*Gr. and Lat.*)...curavit ...G. L(angbaine) 8° [*W. Turner*] *Imp. Gul. Webb, Oxonii* 1638

LORD (Henry) A discoverie of the...Banians (2 *Pts*) 4° *T. and R. Cotes, for F. Constable* 1630

LORD bishops none of the Lords bishops *See* PRYNNE (W)

LORD'S PRAYER The Pater/noster: the Crede: and the Com/maundementes of God. 8° [15–]

LOST LADY *See* BERKELEY (*Sir* W)

LOYSELEUR (Pierre de) *Villerius*. *See* BIBLE, ENG. (GENEVAN)

LUCANUS (Marcus Annaeus) ...pharsalia...Notis T. Farnabii. 8° *R. Field* 1618

LUCINGE (René de) The beginning...of estates...translated... by I. F(inet) 4° [*A. Hatfield*] *for I. Bill* 1606

LUDHAM (John) *See* BARO (P) Speciall Treatise.

LUIS *de Granada* ...Meditations (An excellent treatise) (2 *Pts*) 12° (*E. Allde*) *for I. Browne* 1623

— A memoriall of a christian life (Trans. Richard Hopkins) (*Vol.* 1 *only*) 8° *G. L'Oyselet, Rouen* 1586

— The sinners guyde...into English, by Francis Meres. 4° *I. Roberts, for P. Linley, & I. Flasket* 1598

LUNA (Juan de) Arte breve...para aprender...la Lengua Española (*Span.-Eng.*) 8° *W. Iones* 1623

— *See* OUDIN (C) Grammar: TORMES (L. de) Pleasant history.

LUPSET (Thomas) ...workes. 8° [Col.] *J. Kynge* 1560

LUPTON (Donald) Obiectorum reductio. 8° *I. Norton, for I. Rothwell* 1634

LUSING (René de) *See* LUCINGE

LUTHER (Martin) Luthers Predecessours. 4° *F. Kingston for G. Winder* 1624

— *See* DISCLOSING: FISHER (J) *Bp. of Rochester* Sermon: JONAS (J) True hystorie.

LUTZEN The great and famous battel of Lutzen. 4° [*London*] 1633

LYDGATE (John) *See* BOCCACCIO (G) Tragedies: CHAUCER (G) Woorkes.

LYDIAT (Thomas) Defensio tractatus de variis annorum formis. 8° *F. Kyngston* 1607

— Emendatio temporum. 8° *F. Kyngston* 1609

— Praelectio Astronomica. 8° *I. Bill* 1605

— Tractatus De varijs Annorum formis. 8° *Ex Off. Nortoniana* 1605

LYLY (John) Euphues (2 *Pts*) 4° [Col.] *T. East, for G. Cawood* 1580

LYNDE (*Sir* Humphrey) A Case for the Spectacles (3 *Pts*) 4° *M. P[arsons] for R. Milbourne* 1638

— Via devia. 12° *A. M[atthews] for R. Milbourne* 1630

— Via tuta. 12° *A. M[atthews] for R. Milbourne* 1630

LYNDWOOD (William) Constitutiones Angliae provinciales... Othonis & Othoboni (2 *Pts*) 8° *T. Marshe* '2557' [1557]

— Constitutiones legitime seu legatine. F° [Col.] *w. hopilii, Parrhisiorum acad. Id. Sept.* 1504

— — F° [[Col.] *W. Hopylii...In inclita Parisiorū Acad...Impēsis...W. Brettoñ* 23 *Mar.*1505]

— Provinciale seu Cōstitutiones Anglie.
F° [Col.] *W. Hopylii...In inclita Parisiorū Acad...Impēsis...W. Brettoñ* 23 *Mar.*1505

— — F° [Col.] *...cura...C. Endouieñ...Imp.... F. Brickman, Antwerpie* 20 *Dec.*1525

LYNGE (Nicholas) *See* SUM or a brief collection.

LYSIAS Eratosthenes...illustrata Andreae Dunaei.
8° *J. Legatus, Acad. Cantab. Typog.* 1593

LYSIMACHUS NICANOR *pseud.* *See* CORBET (J)

LYTE (Henry) The Art of Tens. 8° *E. Griffin* 1619

M (A) *See* FLOYD (J) Survey.

— [? = A. MUNDAY] *See* MASQUE of the League.

M (C) [= Chris. MARLOW] *See* OVID All Ovids elegies.

M (G) *See* MARKHAM (G) Souldiers grammar.

M (H) *See* DU BEC-CRESPIN (J) Historie.

M (I) [= J. MABBE] *See* FONSECA (C. de) Devout contemplations.

— [? = J. MELVILLE] Ane fruitful and comfortable Exhortatioun.
8° *R. Waldegrave, Edinburgh* 1597

M (P) *See* MUFFET (P) Commentarie.

M (P. D) *See* PATTENSON (M) Image.

M (T) [? = T. MOFFET] The Silkewormes, and their Flies.
4° *V. S[ims] for N. Ling* 1599

— *See* MIDDLETON (T) Mad World: MORTON (T) Exact.

M (W) *See* GARCIA (*Don*) Sonne.

MABBE (James) *See* FONSECA (C. de) Devout contemplations.

MAGDALEN *Sister*. *See* CLARE (*Saint*) Life.

MAGNA CHARTA *See* STATUTES

MAHOMET [Life] *See* RALEIGH (*Sir* W)

MALIM (William) *See* MARTINENGO (N) True Report.

MANUALE (SARUM) Manuale sacerdotum. 8° *L. Kellam, Duaci* 1610

— Sacra institutio baptizandi. 4° *L. Kellam, Duaci* 1604

MANUTIUS (Paulus) Epistolarum. 12° *R. Dexter* 1603

MARCORT (Anthony) A declaration of the Masse.
8° [Col.] *H. Lufte, Wittenberge* 1547

M[ARKHAM] (G[ervase]) The souldiers grammar (*Pt* 1 *only*) 4° *For W. Shefford* 1626

MARLORAT (Augustin) *See* CALVIN (J) Lectures: FEGUERNEKINUS (I. L) Enchiridion.

MARLOW (Christopher) *See* OVID All Ovids elegies.

[MARNIX (Philip van)] The Bee hive of the Romishe Church... Translated...by George Gylpen. 8° *T. Dawson, for I. Stell* 1579

[—] — 8° *T. Dawson* 1598

MARPRELATE (Martin) *pseud.* A dialogue. 4° [? *London*] 1640

— The iust censure and reproofe of Martin Iunior. 8° [? *Wolston* ?1589]

— Oh read over D. John Bridges. 4° [? *East Molesey* ?1588]

— *See* L (A) Antimartinus.

MARTIALIS (Marcus Valerius) ...epigrammatωn...studio Thomae Farnabii. 8° *R. Junius imp. P. Stephani & C. Meredith* 1633

MARTIALL (John) *See* FULKE (W) T. Stapleton...confuted.

MARTIN (Gregory) A discoverie...of the holy Scriptures. 8° *I. Fogny, Rhemes* 1582

— *See* RAINOLDS (J) Summe.

MARTIN (James) Via Regia (2 *Pts*) 8° (*N. Okes*) *for G. Norton* 1615

MARTIN (Richard) A speach...to the kings...majestie. 4° *For T. Thorppe* 1603

MARTIN (Thomas) *See* DEFENCE of priestes: PONET (J) Apologie.

MARTINENGO (Nestore) *Count* [The true Report of...Famagosta...Englished...by W. Malim. 4° *J. Daye* 1572]

MARTINIUS (Petrus) ...the key of the holy tongue...Englished...By Iohn Udall (3 *Pts*) 8° *F. Raphelengius, Leyden* 1593

MARTYR (Petrus) *Vermilius*. *See* VERMIGLI (P. M)

MARY *Queen of Scotland*. *See* BLACKWOOD (A) Martyre de la royne: LESLIE (J) Treatise.

MARY DE' MEDICI A declaration of...her departure out of the Low-Countreys. 4° *J. Raworth, for J. Kirton and T. Warren* 1639

MASON (Edmund) A sermon...before his Maiestie. 4° *I. Bill* 1622

MASON (Francis) The authoritie of the church. 4° [*A. Hatfield*] *for I. Norton* 1607

— 4° *I. Lichfield, Oxford* 1634

— Of the consecration of the bishops. F° *R. Barker* 1613
— Vindiciae Ecclesiae Anglicanae. F° *F. Kyngstonum* 1625
— — F° [*T. Harper*] *Imp. E. Blackmore* 1638
MASON (Henry) Christian humiliation.
4° *M. F[lesher] for I. Clarke* 1627
— The epicures fast. 4° *G. P[urslowe] for I. Clarke* 1626
— The new art of lying. 4° *G. Purslowe for I. Clarke* 1624
— — 12° *For J. Clarke* 1634
— The tribunall of the conscience.
4° *G. P[urslowe] for I. Clarke* 1627
MASON (James) The anatomie of sorcerie.
4° *I. Legatte, Cambridge* 1612
MASQUE [The masque of the League.
4° *I. Charlewood for R. Smyth* 1592]
MASSONIUS (Robertus) *See* VERMIGLI (P. M) Loci communes.
MATTHEW *of Westminster* Flores historiarum (2 *Pts*)
F° *T. Marshii* (2 *Jun.*)1570
MATTHEW (Thomas) *pseud.* [= J. ROGERS *Martyr*] *See* BIBLE, ENG. (MATTHEW'S)
MATTHEW (Tobias) *Abp. of York* ...Concio apologetica adversus Campianum.
12° *L. Lichfield, Imp. E. Forrest, Oxoniae* 1638
MATTHIEU (Pierre) [The heroyk life...of...Henry the fourth ...Translated by Ed. Grimeston. 4° *G. Eld* 1612]
— Unhappy Prosperity...Translated...By Sr T. H(awkins)
12° *T. Harper* 1639
MAURICE *Prince of Orange* The triumphs of Nassau...Translated...by W. Shute. F° *A. Islip* 1613
MAXEY (Anthony) Certaine sermons (2 *Pts*)
8° *T. Harper, for T. Knight* 1634
MAXWELL (James) Admirable and notable prophesies.
4° *E. Allde for C. Knight* 1615
MAY (Edward) A...relation of a strange monster. 4° *G. Miller* 1639
MAY (Thomas) The tragedy of Antigone.
8° *T. Harper, for B. Fisher* 1631
MAYER (John) An antidote against popery.
4° *M. F[lesher] for I. Grismand* 1625
— Ecclesiastica Interpretatio. 4° *I. Haviland, for I. Grismand* 1627
— The english catechisme explained.
4° *A. Mathewes for I. Marriot* 1622

MAYERNE TURQUET (Louis de) The generall historie of Spaine ...Translated...by Edward Grimeston.
F° *A. Islip, and G. Eld* 1612

[MEDE (Joseph)] Clavis apocalyptica (2 *Pts*)
4° *T. Buck, Cantabrigiae* 1632

— The name altar...given to the holy table.
4° *M. F[lesher] for J. Clark* 1637

MELANCHTHON (Philipp) *See* CONFESSION Confessyon of the faythe: JONAS (J) True hystorie: JOYE (G) Exposiciō.

MELANTHE Fabula pastoralis acta.
4° *C. Legge [Cantabrigiae]* 27 *Mar.*1615

MELVILLE (James) *See* M (I)

MENAPIUS (Gulielmus Insulanus) *See* CASTIGLIONE (B) De curiali.

MERBURY (Charles) [A briefe discourse of royall monarchie (2 *Pts*) 4° *T. Vautrollier* 1581]

MERCATOR (Gerard) ...et I. Hondii. Atlas...Translated by Henry Hexham (2 *vols*)
F° *H. Hondius, And I. Iohnson, Amsterdam* 1636 (1633)

MERES (Francis) *See* LUIS *de Granada* Sinners guyde.

METAMORPHOSIS of Ajax *See* HARINGTON (*Sir* J)

METAXAS (Nicodemus) *See* KORYDALEUS (T) περὶ ἐπιστολικῶν.

MEXIA (Pedro) *See* MILLES (T) Ἀρχαιόπλουτος.

MICRON (Marten) A short and faythful Instruction (Trans. T. C)
8° [*London* ?1560]

[MIDDLETON (Thomas)] A Gam^e at Chaess. 4° [*London* ?1625]

— A Mad World my masters...by T. M.
4° *For J. S[methwick?]* 1640

[MILBOURNE (William)] Wisdome Crying out...in three... Treatises. 8° 1. *M. P[arsons] for I. Stafford* 1640
2 & 3. *J. Haviland, for R. Milbourne* 1638

MILDAPETTUS (Franciscus) *Navarrenus, pseud.* *See* TEMPLE (W)

MILLES (Thomas) Ἀρχαιόπλουτος. F° *W. Iaggard* 1619

— The catalogue of honor. F° *W. Iaggard* 1610

MINADOI (Giovanni Tommaso) The history of the warres... translated...by Abraham Hartwell. 4° *I. Wolfe* 1595

MINSHEU (John) Ἡγεμὼν εἰς τὰς γλώσσας.
F° [? *W. Stansby*] *apud I. Browne* 1617

— Minshaei Emendatio. F° *I. Haviland* 1627

— Vocabularium hispanicolatinum et Anglicum.
F° [? *W. Stansby*] *apud*— [1617]
— *See* PERCIVALE (R) Dictionary.
[MIRK (John)] The festyvall. 4° [*W. de Worde* 11*May*,1508]
MISACMOS *pseud.* *See* HARINGTON (*Sir* J) Metamorphosis.
MISSALE (SARUM)
F° [Col.] *R. Pynson mandato & imp. J. Morton* 10*Jan.*1500
— — (3 *Pts*) F° [Col.] *R. Pynson* 10*Kal.Jan.*1504
— — (3 *Pts*) F° (*W. Hopylii imp. F. byrchmā*) *Parisiorum acad.* 10*Kal.Ap.*1510 (7 *Feb.*1511)
— — (3 *Pts*) F° [Col.] *R. Pynson* 9 *Kal.Jan.*1520
— parvum pro sacerdotibus in Anglia. (2 *Pts*) 4° [? *Douai*] 1626
[MOCKET (Richard)] Doctrina, et politia ecclesiae Anglicanae (7 *Pts*) 4° *I. Billium* 1617
MOFFET (Thomas) Insectorum sive Minimorum Animalium theatrum. F° *T. Cotes* 1634
— *See* M (T) Silkewormes.
MOHAMMEDIS Imposturae *See* MUHAMMAD
MOLLE (John) *See* CAMERARIUS (P) Living Librarie.
MONFART (Henri de Feynes de) *See* FEYNES (H. de)
MONTACUTIUS (Richardius) *See* MONTAGU
MONTAGU (James) *Bishop.* *See* JAMES I Workes.
MONTAGU (Richard) Analecta ecclesiasticarum Exercitationum.
F° *Pro Soc. Bibliop.* 1622
— Apparatus ad origines ecclesiasticas. F° *L. Lichfield, Oxoniae* 1635
— Appello Caesarem.
4° [? *B. Norton & J. Bill*] *for M. Lownes* 1625
— ...De originibus ecclesiasticis commentationum tomus primus.
F° *M. Flesher, & R. Young* 1636
— Diatribae upon...Tithes. 4° *F. Kyngston, for M. Lownes* 1621
— A Gagg for the new Gospell?
4° *T. Snodham for M. Lownes and W. Barret* 1624
— Immediate addresse unto God alone.
4° *W. Stansby, for M. Lownes and W. Barret* 1624
— Θεανθρωπικόν. F° *R. Olton & E. Purslow* 1640
— *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION Norwich Diocese: GREGORIUS *Nazianzenus*: WOTTON (A) Dangerous plot: YATES (J) Ibis.
MONTAIGNE (Michael de) The essayes (Trans. John Florio)
F° *M. flesher for R. Royston* 1632(-31)
MONTEIN (George) *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION London Diocese.

MONTLYARD (Jean de) *See* OL (P) Spanish pilgrime: Treatise.
MORE new[es] from the P[a]latinate.
4° *W. Iones for N. Butter, and W. Sheffard* 1622
— worke for a masse-priest *See* COOKE (A)
MORE (*Sir* George) A demonstration of God.
4° *I. R[oberts] for T. Charde* 1597
MORE (John) [A table from the beginning of the world.
8° *I. Legate, Cambridge* 1593]
— *See* GOES (D. à) Legacye.
MORE (*Sir* Thomas) The workes.
F° *I. Cawod, I. Waly, and R. Tottell* (*Ap.*)1557
— A dialogue Of Cumfort. 8° *I. Foulerum, Antverpiae* 1573
— *See* FRITH (J) Boke.
MOREL (Jean) De ecclesia...liberanda. 4° *Imp. G. Bishop* 1589
MORISON (Thomas) [Papatus. 8° *R. Waldegrave, Edinburgh* 1593]
MORNAY (Philippe de) A Discourse of Life and Death...in English by the Countesse of Pembroke.
4° [*J. Windet*] *for W. Ponsonby* 1592
— Fowre bookes, of the...eucharist.
F° *I. Windet, for I. B. T. M[an] and W. P[onsonby]* 1600
— Two homilies. 12° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1612
— *See* DU PERRON (J. D) Discourse.
MORTON (Thomas) Antidotum...de merito.
4° *Ex Acad. Typog., Cantabrigiae* 1637
— Apologia catholica. (2 *Pts*)
4° *Pt* 1 [*J. Norton*] *Imp. G. Bishop* 1605
Pt 2 [*R. Field*] *Imp. G. Bishop, & I. Norton* 1606
— — (2 *Pts*) 8° *I. Norton* 1606
— A catholike appeale. F° *Imp. G. Bishop & I. Norton* 1610
— Causa regia. 4° *I. Billium* 1620
— A defence Of the innocencie of the three ceremonies.
4° [? *W. Stansby*] *for W. Barret* 1618
— A direct answer unto...Higgons.
4° [*R. Field*] *for E. Weaver* 1609
— A discharge of Five Imputations.
8° *M. F[lesher] for R. Milbourne* 1633
— The encounter against M. Parsons. 4° *For I. Bill* 1610
— An exact discoverie of romish doctrine (By T. M)
4° *F. Kyngston, for C. B[urby] and E. W[eaver]* 1605

— A full satisfaction concerning...romish iniquitie.
4° *R. Field for E. Weaver* 1606

— The grand imposture of the (now) church of Rome.
4° *G. Miller, for R. Mylbourne* [?1628]

— Of the institution of the sacrament (2 *Pts*)
F° *W. Stansby, for R. Mylbourne* 1631

— A preamble Unto an incounter with P. R.
4° *M. Bradwood for I. Bill and E. Weaver* 1608

— Prioris Corinthiacae epistolae expositio. 8° *R. Dexter* 1596

— Replica. seu...Brevis Velitatio.
4° *R. B[adger] Imp. R. Whitaker, & R. Badger* 1638

— Salomon or...the state of the kingdome of Israel (2 *Pts*)
4° *R. Robinson for R. Dexter* 1596

— A sermon...in...Durham.
4° *R. Barker and Assignes of J. Bill, Newcastle upon Tyne* [1639]

— Totius doctrinalis controversiae De eucharistia decisio.
4° *R. Danielis, Cantabrigiae* 1640

[—] A treatise of the Nature of God. 8° *T. Creede for R. Dexter* 1599

— A treatise of the threefolde state of man.
8° [*T. Creede*] *for R. Dexter and R. Iackeson* 1596

— *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION Durham Diocese: BOOK intituled ...Recantation: BURGES (J) Answer: DURIE (J) De Pace: REPLY

MOSES *ben Maimon* ...Canones poenitentiae.
4° *Ex Acad. Typog., Cantabrigiae* 1631

MOST A most necessary...prayer, for...the Earle of Leicester.
4° *W. Mantell* 1585

MOTIVES maintained *See* CHILLINGWORTH (W)

MOUFETUS (Thomas) *See* MOFFET

MOULEINE (Peter) *See* DU MOULIN (P)

MOUNTAGU *See* MONTAGU

M[UFFET] (P[eter]) A commentarie upon...proverbs. (2 *Pts*)
8° *R. Robinson for R. Dexter* 1596

MUHAMMAD *Prophet* Mohammedis Imposturae...into English by William Bedwell. 4° *R. Field* 1615

[MUNDAY (Anthony)] The admirable deliverance of 266. Christians by Iohn Reynard. 4° *T. Dawson* 1608

— A Briefe Chronicle. 8° *W. Iaggard* 1611

— A Discoverie of Edmund Campion. 8° *For E. White* 29*Jan.*1582
— *See* M (A): STOW (J) Survey.
[MUSKET (George)] The bishop of London his legacy.
4° [*St Omer*] 1623
MYREUS (Ludovicus) *See* L'OBEL (M. de) In G. Rondelletii.
MYRIELL (Thomas) The christians comfort.
4° *G. P[urslowe] for I. White* 1623
— The devout soules search. 8° *T. C[reede] for I. Budge* 1610
— *See* WILKINSON (R) Stripping of Ioseph.
MYTHOMYSTES *See* REYNOLDS (H)

N (A) *See* NOWELL (A) Catechismus.
N (D) A toung-combat. 8° 1623
— *See* NETHERLANDS Newes.
N (E) Caesars Dialogue. 8° *T. Purfoot* 1601
N (G) [= Wm. NORRIS] *See* MOSES *ben Maimon* Canones.
N (H) *See* NICHOLAS (H) Terra pacis.
N (M) *See* CAMDEN (W) Remaines.
N (P) [= Philip NYE] *See* SIBBS (R) Excellencie.
N (R) *See* NICCOLS (R) Sir Thomas Overburies Vision.
N (S) *See* NORRIS (S) Antidote.
N (T) The disposition...of the soule.
8° *I. Trognesius, Antwerpe* 1596
NABBES (Thomas) Continuation of the Turkish historie *See* KNOLLES (R) Generall historie.
NANNINI (Remigio) Civill considerations...into French by Gabriel Chappuys and...into English, by W. T.
F° *F. K[ingston] for M. Lownes* 1601
NAPIER (John) A description of...logarithmes...translated ...by...Edward Wright. (2 *Pts*) 12° *For S. Waterson* 1618
— A plaine discovery, of the...Revelation of S. Iohn.
4° *A. Hart, Edinburgh* 1611
— Rabdologiae. 12° *A. Hart, Edinburgi* 1617
NARRATION A narration...of the French Massacre.
4° *T. Snodham* 1618
NATHANAEL Confession of faith *See* FOXE (J) Sermon...at the Christening.
NEADE (William) The Double-armed Man.
4° *For I. Grismand* 1625

NECESSARY A necessary doctrine and erudition for any christen man. 4° [Col.] *T. Barthelet* 29 *May*,1543

— — 8° [Col.] *T. Berthelet* 29 *May*,1543

— Pia et Catholica...Institutio. 4° *T. Bertheletum* (22 *Feb.*)1544

NEILE (Richard) *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION York Province.

NEPAIR *or* NEPER *See* NAPIER

NERO CAESAR *See* BOLTON (E) Nero Caesar.

NETHERLANDS Newes from the low-countreyes...Translated ...By D. N. 8° 1622

— Observations concerning...Holland. 8° [*St Omer*] 1621

— *See* REMONSTRANCE

NETHERSOLE (*Sir* Francis) Memoriae Sacra...Henrici Walliae Principis. 4° *C. Legge, Cantebrigiae* 1612

NETTLES (Stephen) An answer to...Selden's history of tithes. 4° *I. Lichfield, & W. Turner, Oxford* 1625

NEVE (Jeffery) An Almanacke for the yere of our Lord God 1619. 4° [?1619]

NEVILLE (Alexander) ...De furoribus Norfolciensium Ketto Duce...Norvicus (2 *Pts*) 4° *H. Binnemani* 1575

— Kettus *See* OCLAND (C) Anglorum praelia.

[NEVILLE (Edmund)] The palme of christian fortitude 8° [? *Douai* or *St Omer*] 1630

NEW A new Dialoge called the endightment against mother Messe (? By Wm. PUNT) 8° [Col.] *W. Hyll, And W. Seres* 2 *Jan.*1549

— man *See* BECANUS (M) New man.

— The new starr of the north. 4° *A. Mathewes for R. Milbourne* 1632

NEWES from pernassus *See* SCOTT (T)

— from Turkie, or...the death of Achmet. 4° *W. Iones for S. Nealand, and N. Browne* 1618

[NEWTON (Thomas) A notable Historie of the Saracens. 4° *W. How for A. Veale* 1575]

N[ICCOLS] (R[ichard]) Sir Thomas Overburies Vision. 4° *For R. M. and T. I[ones]* 1616

NICETAS Catena Graecorum Patrum in beatum Iob...studio Patricii Iunii...Accessit...Textus Iobi. F° [*R. Barker and J. Bill's assigns*] 1637

N[ICHOLAS] (H[enry]) Terra pacis. 8° [*Family of Love Press, Amsterdam* ?1574]

NICHOLAS Y SACHARLES (Juan de) The reformed spaniard.
4° *By for W. Burre* 1621

NICHOLS (John) *See* FENNER (D) Answere.

NICHOLS (Josias) The plea of the innocent.
8° [? *R. Schilders, Middelburg*] 1602

NORICE (Edward) The new gospel. 4° *R. Bishop, for H. Hood* 1638

NORMAN (Robert) The newe Attractive (2 *Pts*)
4° *I. Kyngston, for R. Ballard* 1581

— — 4° *T. East, for R. Ballard* 1585

— — 4° *T. C[reede] for I. Tappe* 1614

N[ORRIS] (S[ylvester]) An antidote or soveraigne remedie.
4° [*St Omer*] 1615

NORRIS (William) *See* MOSES *ben Maimon* Canones.

NORTH (*Sir* Thomas) *See* DONI (A. F) Morall Philosophie: PLUTARCHUS

NORTHAMPTON (Henry HOWARD *Earl of*) A defensative against...Prophesies. 4° *I. Charlewood* 1583

— — F° *Printed by I. Charlewood...reprinted by W. Iaggard* 1620

NORTHUMBERLAND ARCHDEACONRY *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION

NORTON (Robert) *See* STEVIN (S) Disme.

NORWICH CITY *See* NEVILLE (A) De furoribus.

— DIOCESE, ARCHDEACONRY *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION

NORWOOD (Richard) Fortification or architecture military.
4° *T. Cotes, for A. Crooke* 1639

NOSCE TEIPSUM *See* DAVIES (*Sir* J)

NOTTINGHAM ARCHDEACONRY *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION

NOVA FESTA *See* BREVIARIUM (York)

NOVUS HOMO *pseud.* *See* BECANUS (M) Supplicatio.

NOWELL (Alexander) A Catechisme.
8° *I. N[orton] for the Company of Stationers* 1638

— Catechismus parvus (*Lat. & Gr.*) 8° *I. Dayum* 1574

— [Catechismus, sive prima Institutio. 4° *R. Wolfe* ?1571]

— [—] 8° [c.1570]

— Christianae. pietatis prima institutio.
8° *Impensis Bibliopolarum* 1625

— A Confutation...of M. Dormans last Boke.
4° *H. Bynneman* (24 *Nov.*)1567

— The reproufe of M. Dorman. 4° *H. Wykes* 1566

NOWELL (Alexander) *and* DAY (William) A true report of... Ed. Campion (2 *Pts*) 4° *C. Barker* 1 *Jan.* 1583

NYE (Philip) *See* SIBBS (R) Excellencie: Fountain: Two sermons.

O (H) [= H. OLNEY] *See* CORNWALLIS (*Sir* W) Essayes.

O (I) [= J. OLDE] *See* CONFESSION of Faith.

OBENHINIUS (Christoph) *See* FEGUERNEKINUS (I. L) Enchiridion.

OBSERVATIONS concerning...Holland *See* NETHERLANDS

OCLAND (Christopher) Anglorum praelia (3 *Pts*) 8° *Apud R. Nuberie, ex assig. H. Bynneman* 1582

ODINGSELLS (Charles) Two sermons. 8° *W. Stansby* 1620(-19)

OF AFFECTATION A Morall discourse...The first Part. 8° *H. L[ownes] for M. Lownes* 1607

OL(P) The spanish pilgrime (Trans. J. D. Dralymont) 4° *B. A[lsop]* 1625

— A treatise paraenetical...Translated...by I. D. Dralymont. 4° *For W. Ponsonby* 1598

OLDE (John) *See* CONFESSION of Faith.

OLEVIAN (Caspar) An exposition of the Symbole of the Apostles ...translated...By Iohn Fielde. 8° *H. Middleton for T. Man, and T. Smith* 1581

OLIVER (Thomas) ...De Sophismatum praestigijs cauendis (4 *Pts*) 4° *I. Legat, Cantabrigiae* 1604

OLNEY (H) *See* CORNWALLIS (*Sir* W) Essayes.

ORARIUM seu libellus precationum. 8° [Col.] *R. Graftoni* 6 *Sep.* 1545

ORDER The ordour and doctrine of the generall faste, appointed be the Generall Assemblie. 8° *R. Lekpreuik, Edinburgh* 1566

— — 16° [? *J. Harrison & T. Man* 1580]

— An Order for Prayer...(...in these dangerous times) 4° *Deputies of C. Barker* 1594

— An order for publike Prayers...on Wednesdayes and Frydayes. 4° *C. Barker* [c.1580]

— The order of my lord mayor...and the Sheriffes. 8° *R. Young* 1629

— An order of prayer...for the preservation...from the...Pope. 4° *C. Barker* 1586

— The order of prayer...upon Wednesdayes and Frydayes.
4° *C. Barker* (1580)

ORDERS...for the preventing...the dearth of Graine.
4° *R. Barker* 1608

[— thought meet...in such Townes...infected with the Plague.
4° *I. Bill* 1625]

ORDINATION SERVICE The forme and maner of makyng... Archebishoppes. 4° [Col.] *R. Grafton Mar.* 1549

— — F° *R. Barker, and the Assignes of J. Bill* 1638

ORMEROD (Oliver) The picture of a Papist (2 *Pts*)
8° [*T. Haviland*] *for N. Fosbrooke* 1606

— The picture of a Puritane. 8° *E. A*[*llde*] *for N. Fosbroke* 1605

ORPHEUS *Junior, pseud.* *See* VAUGHAN (W)

OSMAN I A true...relation...of...the death of Sultan Osman.
4° [*F. Kingston*] *for B. Downes* 1622

OTHO *Cardinal.* *See* LYNDWOOD (W) Constitutiones.

OUDIN (Caesar) A grammar spanish and english...Englished... by I. W. 8° *I. Haviland for E. Blount* 1622

OUR DEMANDS of the English lords manifested.
4° '*M. Mar-Prelat*' 1640

OVERALL (John) *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION Norwich Diocese.

OVERBURY (*Sir* Thomas) *See* NICCOLS (R)

OVID All Ovids elegies...By C. M[arlow] Epigrams by [Sir] J. D[avies] 8° *Middelbourgh* [?1598]

— ...banquet of sence [Trans. G. Chapman]
8° *B. A*[*lsop*] *and T. F*[*awcet*] 1639

— ...De arte amandi [*Trans. in verse*] 8° [?*Middleburg* ?1600]

— ...De ponto...Translated by W. S(altonstall)
8° *T. Cotes, for M. Sparke* 1639

— Fabularum ovidii interpretatio...Georgio Sabino...studio... T. T. 8° *T. Thomae, Cantabrigiae* 1584

— ...festivalls...into English verse...By John Gower.
8° *R. Daniel, Cambridge* 1640

— ...heroical epistles, englished by John Sherburne.
12° *E. G*[*riffin*] *for W. Cooke* 1639

— ...heroicall epistles, Englished by W. S(altonstall)
8° *I. D*[*awson*] (*R. B*[*adger*] *for M.* [*Sparke*]) 1639

— ...Metamorphosis Englished...By G. S(andys)
F° *I. Lichfield, Oxford* 1632

OWEN (David) Anti-Paraeus.
8° *C. Legge, Acad. Cantab. Typog.* 1622
— Herod and Pilate reconciled. 4° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1610
OWEN (John) Epigrammatum...Libri Decem (4 *Pts*)
12° *Pts* 1, 2, 4. *N. de Quercubus, sumtibus S. Waterson* 1612
Pt 3. *I. Legati, sumtibus S. Waterson* 1612
OWEN (Lewis) [The Key of the Spanish Tongue. 12° *London* 1605]
— The running register. 4° [*F. Kingston*] *for R. Milbourne* 1626
— The unmasking Of All popish Monks.
4° *J. H*[*aviland*] *for G. Gibs* 1628
— *See* EUDES (M) Catholique traditions.
OXFORD UNIVERSITY The answere...To the...Ministers...
desiring Reformation. 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1603
— — (*another ed.*) 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1603
— — 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1604
— Camdeni insignia. 4° *I. Lichfield, & I. Short, Oxoniae* 1624
— Carolus redux. 4° *I. Lichfield, & I. Short, Oxoniae* 1623
— Epithalamia...in...Monarchae Caroli...Connubium.
4° *I. Lichfield & Guil. Turner, Oxoniae* 1625
— Epithalamia. sive lusus Palatini. 4° *J. Barnesius, Oxoniae* 1613
— Musarum Oxoniensium charisteria pro...regina Maria.
4° *L. Lichfield, Oxoniae* 1638
— Statuta Selecta...universitatis Oxon.
8° *Guil. Turner, pro Guil. Webb* [*Oxford*] 1638
— Ultima linea Savilii. 4° *I. Lichfield, & I. Short, Oxoniae* 1622
— *See* CAIUS (J) De antiquitate: KING (J) *Public Orator* Παανακαδημικός.

P (C) [= C. POTTER] *See* SARPI (P) History.
P (D. B) *See* BISHOP (W) Reformation: WOTTON (A) Defence.
P (E) *See* AINSWORTH (J) Trying out.
P (F) *See* DESAINLIENS (C) Italian Schoole-maister.
P (G) [= *Sir* G. PECKHAM] *See* GILBERT (*Sir* H) True reporte.
P (*La*[*dy*] M) [= *Lady* Mary PERCY?] *See* GAGLIARDI (A) Abridgment.
P (R) *See* PARSONS (R) Booke: Christian.
P (T. W) [= T. WORTHINGTON] *See* WHITE (J) *of Eccles* Workes.
P (W) *See* GRAPHEUS (R) Praedictio.
[PAEDAGOGIAE moralis] 8° [c.1640]

PAGE (Samuel) A godly learned exposition...Published...By Nathaniel Snape. 4° *T. Harper* 1631

PAGE (William) A treatise...of bowing at the name of Jesus. 4° *I. Lichfield, Oxford* 1631

PAGET (Charles) *See* ELY (H) Certaine briefe notes.

PAGET (John) [An Arrow against the Separation. 4° *G. Veseler, Amsterdam* 1618]

PAGITT (Ephraim) Christianography (3 *Pts*) F° *J. Okes, for M. Costerden* 1640

PALATINATE of the Rhine *See* MORE newes.

PALINGENIUS (Marcellus) ...Zodiacus vitae 8° *R. Robinsonus* 1592

PALME of christian fortitude *See* NEVILLE (E)

PAPATUS romanus *See* DOMINIS (M. A. de)

PARALLELISMUS *See* FEATLEY (D)

PARÉ (Ambroise) A treatise of the plague. 4° *R. Y[oung] and R. C[otes]* 1630

PAREUS (Daniel) *See* HERODIAN *of Alexandria* Historiae.

PARIS The copie of a late decree of the Sorbone. 4° *R. B[arker]* 1610

PARIS (Matthew) ...historia Maior. F° (*R. Wolfium* 1570) 1571

— ...historia major...Editore Willielmo Wats (2 *Pts*) F° *Pt* 1. *R. Hodgkinson, sump. C. Bee, & L. Sadler* 1640
Pt 2. *M. Flesher* 1639

PARKER (Matthew) The life off the 70. Archbishopp. 8° [? *C. Froschauer, Zurich*] 1574

[PARKER (Robert)] A scholasticall discourse against symbolizing (2 *Pts*) F° [*Amsterdam*] 1607

PARKES (Richard) An apologie of Three Testimonies (3 *Pts*) 4° *G. Eld* 1607

[—] A briefe answere unto Certaine Obiections. 4° *For I. Barnes, Oxford* 1613

PARKINSON (John) Paradisi in sole. F° [Col.] *H. Lownes and R. Young* 1629

— Theatrum botanicum. F° *T. Cotes* 1640

PARR (Catharine) *See* CATHARINE

PARR (Elnathan) A plaine exposition upon the twelfth Chapter of...Romanes. 4° *G. Purslowe for S. Man* 1620

PARRY (Henry) De regno dei (2 *Pts*) 4° *Ex Typog. Kyngstoniano, Imp. C. Burbaei & E. Weaver* 1606

— *See* RAINOLDS (J) Summa.

PARRY (William) A prayer...used in her Maiesties Chappell. 4° *C. B[arker* 1584]

[PARSONS (Robert)] An answere to...Syr Edward Cooke. 4° [*St Omer*] 1606

— An Apologicall Epistle. 8° (*A. Coninx*) *Antwerp* 25*Mar.*1601

— A booke of christian exercise...Perused...By Edm. Bunny. 12° [Col.] *R. P[ainter] Middleborough* 1584

— [—] (2 *Pts*) 12° (*A. M[atthews] for S. Waterson*) 1631

[—] A christian directorie. 8° *L. Kellam, Lovan* 1598

[—] A defence of the censure...of William Charke and Meredith Hanmer. 8° [? *Rheims*] 1582

— A discussion of...M. William Barlow. 4° [*St Omer*] 1612

— The first part of the resolution of religion. 8° 1603

— A review of ten publike disputations *See below* Treatise (*Pt* 3)

— A temperate ward-word, to ...Sir Francis Hastinges. 4° [? *Douai*] 1599

— A treatise of three conversions *Pts* 1 *and* 2 8° 1603

— — *Pt* 3 (A review) (2 *Pts*) 8° [?*St Omer*] 1604

— [Life] *See* JAMES (T) *Sub-Dean of Wells* Iesuits Downefall.

— *See* E (O) Briefe replie: MORTON (T) Encounter: Preamble: WIBURN (P) Checke.

PART A parte of a register. 4° [*R. Waldegrave, Edinburgh* 1593]

PARTICULAR A particular declaration...of the...traiterous affection borne...by Edmond Campion. 4° *C. Barker* 1582

PASQUIER (Étienne) *See* JESUITES Catechisme.

PATERNOSTER *See* LORD'S PRAYER

PATHWAY A pathway īto the holy scripture. 8° [Col.] *T. Godfray* [?153–]

PATTEN (William) *See* BUDDEN (J) Gulielmi Patteni.

PATTENSON (Matthew) The image of bothe churches...By P. D. M. 8° *A. Quinque, Tornay* 1623

PATTERNE of Catechisticall Doctrine *See* ANDREWES (L)

PAUL III *Pope.* *See* CHARLES V *Emperor* Answer.

PAUL V *Pope.* *See* DONATUS (L) Popes bull: SARPI (P) Full answer: History: WIDDRINGTON (R) Ad Paulum Quintun.

PAULE (*Sir* George) The life of...John Whitgift. 4° *T. Snodham* 1612

PAVONIUS (Franciscus) Summa ethicae.
12° *Sump. Guil. Turner, Oxonii* 1633

PAYBODY (Thomas) A iust apologie for...kneeling.
4° *W. Iones* 1629

PEACE-MAKER *See* JAMES I

PEACHAM (Henry) The compleat gentleman.
4° *For F. Constable* 1627

— — (The gentlemans exercise) (2 *Pts*)
4° *Pt* 1. [*J. Legate*] *for F. Constable* 1634
Pt 2. [*J. Legate*] *for I. M.* 1634

PEARSON (Robert) *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION Suffolk Archdeaconry: COPIES of certaine discourses.

PECKHAM (*Sir* George) *See* GILBERT (*Sir* H) True reporte.

PEDANTIUS Comoedia [By T. BEARD?]
12° *W. S*[*tansby*] *Imp. R. Mylbourn* 1631

PEEKE (Richard) Three to One. 4° *For I. T.* 1626

PEETER (*Don*) *of Luca* A dialogue of dying wel...Translated ...into English (by R. V) 8° *A. C*[*oninx*] *Antwerp* 1603

PELAGIUS redivivus *See* FEATLEY (D)

PELEGROMIUS (Simon) Synonymorum sylva...redacta per H. F. 8° *T. Vautrollerius* 1585

PELLETIER (Pierre) A lamentable discourse...of Henry the fourth. 4° [*J. Windet*] *for E. Blunt and W. Barret* 1610

PEMBERTON (William) The charge of God and the King.
8° *E. Griffin for S. Man* 1619

PEMBLE (William) The workes (4 *Pts*)
F° *Pts* 1 & 2. *T. Cotes, for E. F*[*orrest*] (*J. Bartlet*) (*J. Boler*) 1635
Pts 3 & 4. *M. Flesher, for E. Forrest* 1635

— De formarum origine. 12° *R. Young sumptibus I. Bartlet* 1629

— De sensibus internis.
12° *I. Lichfield, Imp. E. Forrest, Oxoniae* 1629

— Enchiridion oratorium.
4° *I. Lichfield pro E. Forrest, Oxoniae* 1633

— Tractatus de providentia Dei.
12° *I. B*[*eale*] *sumptibus I. Bartlet* 1631

PEMBROKE (Mary HERBERT *Countess of*) *See* MORNAY (P. de) Discourse: SIDNEY (*Sir* P) Countesse of Pembrokes arcadia.

PENA (Petrus) *and* L'OBEL (Matthias de) Stirpium adversaria nova. F° *T. Purfoetii* 1570 (*Jan.*1571)

— *See* L'OBEL (M. de) In G. Rondelletii.

PENNY (Thomas) *See* MOFFET (T) Insectorum.

PENRY (John) Th' appellation of Iohn Penri.
8° [*Marprelate Press*] 1589

PERCIVALE (Richard) A dictionary in Spanish and English (3 *Pts*) F° *I. Haviland for M. Lownes* 1623

PERKINS (William) The workes (3 *Vols*)
F° *Vols.* 1 *and* 2. *I. Legatt, Cambridge* 1616–13
Vol. 3. *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1613

— Armilla aurea. 8° *I. Legatt, Cantabrigiae* 1590

— De praedestinationis modo. 8° *I. Legat, Cantabrigiae* 1598

— Ἐπιείκεια. 8° *I. Legat, Cambridge* 1604

— The foundation of christian religion.
8° *I. Legatt, Cambridge* 1618

— Specimen digesti, sive, harmoniae bibliorum veteris et novi testamenti. F° [? *R. Field* ?1597]

— The whole treatise of...conscience. 4° *I. Legatt* 1636

— *See* ABBOT (R) Defence: BISHOP (W) Reformation: WOTTON (A) Defence: YATES (J) Gods arraignement.

PERRIN (Jean Paul) Luthers fore-runners...Translated...by Samson Lennard (4 *Pts*) 4° [? *R. Field*] *for N. Newbery* 1624

PERRON *Cardinal.* *See* DU PERRON

PERROT (Richard) Iacobs vowe (2 *Pts*)
4° *T. and I. Bucke, Cambridge* 1627

PERSIUS (Aulus) Satyrae *See* JUVENAL

PERTH ASSEMBLY *See* CALDERWOOD (D)

PERYN (William) Spirituall exercyses. 8° *J. Waley* 1557

— Thre Godly and notable Sermons.
8° (*N. Hyll, at the costes...of R. Toye*) 1546

PESTELL (Thomas) Gods visitation.
4° *F. Kyngston for R. Allott* 1630

— The good conscience. 4° *T. Creede, for A. Iohnson* 1615

PETILIUS (Elias) *See* PETLEY

PETITION A petition apologeticall. 4° *I. Mogar, Doway* 1604

PETLEY (Elias) *See* COMMON PRAYER (Greek and Latin)

PHILALETHES (Andreas) *pseud.* An answere made by one of our brethren. 4° [*A. Islip*] 1602

PHILANACTOPHIL *pseud.* *See* BOLTON (E) Nero Caesar.

PHILIP II *King of Spain.* *See* WILLIAM *Prince of Orange* Apologie.

PHILIPOT (John) The catalogue of the chancellors of England (2 *Pts*) 4° *T. Cotes* 1636

PHILIPS (Edward) Certaine godly...sermons. 4° *R. Field for C. Burbie* 1605

PHILLIP (Bartholomew) *See* FELIPPE

[PHILPOT (John)] Vera expositio disputationis institutae mandato D. Mariae Reginae. 8° [Col.] '*Romae coram castro S. Angeli ad signum S. Petri*' [?*H. Singleton*] 1554

PIA et Catholica Christiani Hominis Institutio *See* NECESSARY

PICKERING (Thomas) *See* PERKINS (W) Whole treatise.

PIE (Thomas) Epistola ad...Johannem Housonum. 4° *A. Hatfieldus* 1603

— An houreglasse. 4° *J. Wolfe* 1597

PIERS THE PLOWMAN I playne Piers which can not flatter. 8° [? '*Hans Hitprik*' c.1550]

— *See* GODLY dyalogue.

PIGHIUS (Albertus) *See* PONET (J) Apologie.

PILKINGTON (James) [The burnynge of Paules church] 8° *W. Seres* 10 *Mar.*1563

— A godlie exposition...of Nehemiah. 4° *T. Thomas, Cambridge* 1585

PINKE (William) The tryall of a Christians syncere love (4 *Pts*) 4° *I. Lichfield...for E. Forrest, Oxford* 1631

PISCATOR (John) Expositio capitum catecheseos religionis christianae. 8° *R. Field* 1603

— *See* TEMPLE (W) Pro Mildapetti.

PIUS II *See* CASTIGLIONE (B) De curiali.

PIUS (Thomas) *See* PIE

PIUS (Wilhelmus) *See* HARPSFIELD (J) Concio.

PLAGUE *See* ORDERS thought meet.

PLAINE and godly treatise, concerninge the Masse *See* PRIMER (Sarum) 1555

PLANTER The planters plea [by J. COTTON?] 4° *W. Iones* 1630

PLATTES (Gabriel) A Discovery of Subterraneall Treasure. 4° *I. Okes for I. Emery* 1639

PLAYFERE (Thomas) The whole sermons (3 *Pts*)
8° *Pt* 1. *T. S(nodham) for M. Law* 1623
Pt 2. *I. Legatt* 1617
Pt 3. *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1621

— Caesaris superscriptio. 4° [*A. Hatfield*] *Imp. I. Bill* 30 *Jul.*1606

— Hearts delight (The power of Praier) (The sick-mans Couch) [*Pt* 2 *of The whole sermons*] 8° *I. Legat* 1611
— — 8° *I. Legatt* 1617
— The meane in mourning (The pathway to perfection) 8° *T. Haveland for M. Law* 1611
— Nine sermons [*Pt* 3 *of The whole sermons*] 8° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1612
— — 8° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1621
— Sufficit. sive, de Misericordia dei. 4° *Imp. T. Chard* 3*Ap*.1607
PLEASANT A pleasant satyre or poesie. 4° *Widdow Orwin for T. Man* 1595
PLINIUS SECUNDUS (Caius) The historie of the world... Translated...by Philemon Holland (2 *Tom*) F° *A. Islip* 1635(-4)
PLUMPTRE (Huntingdon) Epigrammatωn opusculum...Homeri Batrachomyomachia. 8° *T. Harper, imp. R. Allot* 1629
PLUTARCHUS [The Lives. Trans. Sir T. North. F° *T. Vautroullier and J. Wight* 1579]
POCKLINGTON (John) Altare Christianum. 4° *R. Badger* 1637
— Sunday no sabbath. 4° *R. Young* 1636
— — (*Ed.* 2) 4° *R. Young* 1636
POETON (Edward) *See* BONHAM (T) Chyrurgians closet.
POLIMANTEIA *See* C (W)
[POLITIQUE discourses...Translated...by Aegremont Ratcliffe. 4° *For E. Aggas* 1578]
POLLANUS (Valerandus) *See* LITURGIES (STRASSBURG)
POLLARD (I) *See* SHARPE *alias* POLLARD (I)
POLLARD (Leonard) Fyve Homiles. 4° [Col.] *W. Gryffyth* 1556
POLYANDER (John) A disputation against...the reliques of Saints...translated by Henry Hexham. 8° *G. Walters, Dordrecht* 1611
— The refutation of...a certain doctor...translated by Henry Hexham. 4° *F. K[ingston] for T. Man* 1610
POMERANE (John) *See* BUGENHAGEN (J) '*Pomeranus.*'
PONET (John) An apologie...aunsweringe...D. Steph. Gardiner. 8° [*C. Froschauer, Zurich*] (1556)
— A shorte treatise of politike pouuer...by D. I. P. B. R. W. 8° [? *Strassburg*] 1556
PONT (Robert) De sabbaticorum annorum periodis. 4° *Gul. Iones* 1619

— A newe treatise of the right reckoning of yeares.
4° *R. Waldegrave, Edinburgh* 1599

POORE Doubting christian Drawne to christ *See* HOOKER (T)

POPE confuted *See* FOXE (J)

PORTA (Joan Baptista) De furtivis literarum notis.
4° *I. Wolphium* 1591

POSSELIUS (Joannes) ...Σύνταξις graeca...cum...Varennii... tractatu. 8° *R. Danielis, Cantabrigiae* 1640

POSTILL A Postill or collection of moste godly doctrine (2 *Pts*)
4° [Col.] *R. Wolfe* 1550

POTTER (Barnabas) *See* POTTER (C) Sermon.

POTTER (Christopher) A sermon...at The Consecration of... Barnaby Potter. 8° [*M. Flesher*] *for I. Clarke* 1629

— Want of charitie Iustly charged.
8° *University Printers* [? *W. Turner*] *Oxford* 1633

— — 8° *M. F*[*lesher*] *for I. Clarke* 1634

— *See* SARPI (P) History.

POULLAIN (Valerand) *See* LITURGIES (STRASSBURG)

POWELL (Gabriel) The catholikes supplication.
4° *F. Kyngston, for E. Weaver* 1603

— A consideration of the Papists. 4° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1604

— ...de adiaphoris. 8° *R. Barkerus* 1606

— — translated...by T. I. 4° *F. Kyngston, for E. White* 1607

— ...disputationum theologicarum...libri II.
8° *I. Windeti, Imp. T. Man* 1605(–4)

— Prodromus. 8° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1602

— A refutation of an epistle. 4° *A. Hatfield for T. Man Iunior* 1605

— A Reioynder unto the mild defence.
4° *F. Kyngston, for E. White* [1607]

POWELL (Robert) Depopulation arraigned. 8° *R. B*[*adger*] 1636

POWNOLL (Nathaniel) The young divines Apologie.
12° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1612

POYNET (John) *See* PONET

PRAYER A prayer and thanksgiving fit for this present.
4° *C. Barker* 1587

— A prayer meete to be sayd...for...Elizabeth. 4° *R. Iones* [? 15–]

— The prayer of Manasses king of Iuda. 4° [?1563]

— A Prayer to be used...so long as His Maiesties Navie and forces are abroade. F° [*London* ?1627]

— A Prayer to bee...used at the going foorth of the Fleete.
F° [*London*] 1628

— A prayer...used in her Maiesties Chappell *See* PARRY (W)
— *See* FORM OF PRAYER
PRAYERS Prayers and Thankesgiving...For the happy deliverance...from the...Massacre by Gunpowder, the 5. of November 1605. 4° *R. Barker* [?1605]
— — 4° *B. Norton and J. Bill* [16–]
— — 4° *R. Barker and Assignes of J. Bill* 1638
— appointed to be used...For The Queenes safe deliverance. 4° *R. Barker* 1605
— Liber Precum publicarum. 4° [Col.] *R. Volfium* [1560]
— — 8° *R. Wolfium* 1569
— — (Liber Psalmorum Davidis) 8° *per assign. F. Florae* [*J. Jackson*] 1594
— Liber precum publicarum in usum ecclesiae Chathedralis Christi Oxon. 8° *I. Barnesius, Oxoniae* 1615
— [Preces privatae. 16° *Gul. Seres* 1564]
— — 16° *Gul. Seres* 1573
PRECEDENTS *See* BOOKE of presidents.
PRECES *See* PRAYERS
PRESIDENTS *See* BOOKE of presidents.
PRESTER JOHN *See* GOES (D. à) Legacye.
PRESTON (John) The breast-plate of Faith and Love (3 *Pts*) 4° *W. I*[*ones*] *for N. Bourne* 1630(–1)
— — 4° *W. I*[*ones*] *for N. Bourne* 1632
— The doctrine of the saints Infirmities. 4° *I. Okes, for H. Taunton* 1638
— Foure godly and learned treatises. 4° *T. C*[*otes*] *for M. Sparke* 1633(–2)
— The fulnesse of christ. 8° *M. P*[*arsons*] *for I. Stafford* 1639
— The golden scepter (3 *Pts*) 4° *R. Badger for N. Bourne* 1638(–48)
— Life eternall. 4° *R. B*[*adger*] 1631
— The New Covenant. 4° *I. D*[*awson*] *for N. Bourne* 1631
— — 4° *I. D*[*awson*] *for N. Bourne* 1639
— [—] 4° [? *J. Dawson* c.1640]
— The onely love or the chiefest of ten thousand. 12° *For J. Stafford* 1640
— The saints daily exercise...in five Sermons. 4° *R. B*[*adger*] *for N. Bourne* 1631
— — 4° *E. P*[*urslowe*] *for N. Bourne* 1632

— The saints qualification (3 *Pts*)
4° *R. B[adger] for N. Bourne* 1633
— Sermons preached before his Maiestie (2 *Pts*)
4° *[Widow Allde] for M. Sparke* 1631
— Sins overthrow (2 *Pts*) 4° *I. Beale, for A. Crooke* 1633
PRESTON (Thomas) *and* GREEN (Thomas) Appellatio...ab... Cardinalibus. 4° *'Apud B. Fabrum, Augustae'* 1620
PRICE (Daniel) Prince Henry His first anniversary.
4° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1613
— Spirituall odours to...Prince Henry (3 *Pts*)
4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1613
PRICE (Sampson) The beauty of holines.
4° *B. A[lsop] for R. Meighen* 1618
PRIDEAUX (John) Castigatio cuiusdam circulatoris.
8° *J. Barnesius, Oxoniae* 1614
— Concio...ad Artium Baccalaureos...Feb. 22°. 1626.
4° *I. Lichfield & Gul. Turner, Oxoniae* 1626
— The doctrine of the sabbath. 4° *E. P[urslowe] for H. Seile* 1634
— — (*Ed.* 2) 4° *E. P[urslowe] for H. Seile* 1634
— Eight sermons. 4° *F. Kyngston, for I. Budge* 1621
— Lectiones decem. 4° *I. Lichfield, & Guil. Turner, Oxoniae* 1626
— Lectiones novem.
4° *I. Lichfield & Gul. Turner pro H. Crypps, Oxoniae* 1625
— Orationes novem (2 *Pts*)
4° *I. Lichfield, & Guil. Turner, Imp. Guil. Turner, Oxoniae* 1626
— Tabulae ad grammatica Graeca Introductoriae.
4° *I. Lichfield, Oxoniae* 1629
— — (Tyrocinium ad syllogismum) (3 *Pts*)
4° *L. Lichfield, Imp. E. Pearse & T. Allam, Oxoniae* 1639
— Tyrocinium ad syllogismum. 4° *I. Lichfield, Oxoniae* 1629
PRIMER
SARUM (*Lat.*) [Hore] 8° [Col.] *T. Kerver Imp: W. Bretton, Parisius* 5 *Sep.*1510
(*Lat.*) Hore. 4° [Col.] *F. Regnault, Paris* 24 *Oct.*1519
(*Lat.*) Horae. 8° *W. de Worde* [c.1523]
(*Lat.*) Hore. 4° *F. Regnault, Parisius* 1 *Mar.*1526
(*Lat.*) Hore. 4° [Col.] *N. Prevost Imp. F. Byrkman, Parisiis* *Jul.* 26,1527

PRIMER (*continued*)

(*Lat.*) Enchiridion. 16° *T. Kerver* (*exp. A. plomier*) *Parisiis* (2 *Sep.*)1528

(*Eng.*) [A goodly prymer] 4° [Col.] *J. Byddell for W. Marshall* 16*Jun.*1535

(*Lat. Eng.*) The B A C. 8° [Col.] *T. Petyt* [c.1538]

(*Eng. Lat.*) [ ] 8° [Col.] *J. Byddell* [c.1540]

(*Eng. Lat.*) [with the exposicyon upon the Psalme called Miserere mei deus] (3 *Pts*) 4° *T. Petyt* 1543

(*Eng.*) [ ] 8° [Col.] *R. Grafton* 29 *May*,1545

(*Eng. Lat.*) 4° *R. Grafton* 6 *Sep.*1545

(*Eng.*) [ ] 8° [Col.] *R. Grafton* 1549

(*Eng.*) (A plaine and godly treatise, concerninge the Masse) 8° [?*J. Wayland* ?1555]

YORK (*Lat.*) Hore. 8° *J. Kingstone, and H. Sutton* (*for J. Wyght*) 1556

PRIMROSE (David) A treatise of the sabbath...Englished... by...G. P(rimrose) 4° *R. Badger for W. Hope* 1636

PRIMROSE (Gilbert) Iacobs vow...translated...by Iohn Bulteel. 4° *F. Kyngston for N. Newbery* 1617

— The righteous mans evils. 4° *H. L*[*ownes*] *for N. Newberry* 1625

— *See* PRIMROSE (D) Treatise.

PRIMROSE (James) ...de vulgi in Medicinâ Erroribus. 12° *B. A*[*lsop*] *& T. F*[*awcet*] *pro H. Robinsonio* 1638

PROCEEDINGS of the grisons *See* GRISONS

PROCLAMATIONS *See* BOOKE of proclamations.

PROCLUS ...Σφαῖρα Πτολεμαίου περὶ ὑποθέσεων πλανωμένων... illustravit Ioh. Bainbridge. 4° *Guil. Iones* 1620

PROPHECY A prophesie that hath lyen hid...2000 yeares. 4° [*E. Allde*] *for N. Fosbrooke* 1610

PROTESTATIO Christianissimi Regis Gallorum. 4° *R. Wolfium* 1560

— *See* RESPONSUM ad Protestationem.

PROVERBS *See* CARMINUM proverbialium loci communes.

PRUDENTIALL ballance of religion *See* SMITH (R)

PRYNNE (William) A Breviate of the Prelates...Published by W. Huntley. 4° [*J. F. Stam, Amsterdam*] 1637

— A briefe survay...of Mr Cozens. 4° [*T. Cotes*] 1628

— God, no impostor nor deluder. 4° [? *London*] 1629
— Healthes: sicknesse. 4° *London* 1628
[—] Lord bishops none of the Lords bishops. 4° *Nov.*1640
— The perpetuitie of a regenerate mans estate.
4° [*W. Jones*] *for M. Sparke* 1627
[—] A quench-coale. 4° ['*Richt Right Press,' Amsterdam*] 1637
[—] The unbishoping of Timothy and Titus.
4° [*J. F. Stam, Amsterdam*] 1636
— *See* LAUD (W) Speech.
PRYS (Edmund) *See* BIBLE, WELSH (Psalms)
PSALM A Psalme and Collect of thankesgiving.
4° *Deputies of C. Barker* 1588
PSALMS Devout psalmes and colletes...1567.
8° [Col.] *E. Whitchurche* 5*Nov.*1547
— Psalmes and Hymnes of Praier and Thanksgiving *See* BARLOW (W)
— Psalmes or prayers taken out of holye scripture.
8° [Col.] *T. Berthelet* 2*Jul.*1545
— *See* BIBLE
[PSALTERIUM ex mãdato...Henrici septimi.
8° *W. Faques* 7*Feb.*1504]
PTOLEMAEUS *See* PROCLUS Σφαῖρα.
PUEDE-SER (Diego) *pseud.* [J. MABBE] *See* FONSECA (C. de) Devout contemplations.
PUENTE (Luis de la) Meditations upon the mysteries...translated...by Iohn Heigham (2 *Tom*) 4° *S. Omers* 1619
PULTON (Ferdinando) A collection of sundry Statutes.
F° *M. Flesher and R. Young, Assignes of I. More* 1640
PURCHAS (Samuel) Purchas his pilgrimes (4 *Pts*)
F° *W. Stansby for H. Fetherstone* 1625
[PUTTENHAM (George)] The arte of english poesie.
4° *R. Field* 1589
PYE (William) *See* HARPSFIELD (J) Concio.

QUAESTIO quodlibetica *See* SARPI (P)
QUARLES (Francis) Argalus and Parthenia.
4° *For I. Marriott* 1629
— [Emblemes] (Hieroglyphikes) 8° [c.1640]
QUENCH-COALE *See* PRYNNE (W)

QUERIMONIA Ecclesiae. 4° *I. Windet pro R. Watkins* 1592
— Europae. 4° *Guil. Stansby* 1625
QUIN (Walter) Corona virtutum principe dignarum.
12° *I. Billium* 1617

R (C) *See* MORTON (T) Replica.
R (D) *See* ROGERS (D)
R (H) *See* REYNOLDS (H) Mythomystes.
R (I) The trades Increase. 4° *N. Okes* 1615
— *See* ROGERS (J) Displaying: WORLDE or An historicall description.
R (P) [= R. PARSONS] *See* MORTON (T) Preamble.
R (R) *Catholique priest. See* JOYEUSE (H. de) Life.
R (T) [= Thomas RANDOLPH?] Cornelianum dolium.
12° *T. Harperum* 1638
RABBOTENU (Isaac) *pseud. See* MARNIX (P. van)
RACSTER (John) A booke of the seven planets.
4° *P. Short for A. Wise* 1598
RAINOLDS (John) ...De romanae ecclesiae idololatria.
4° *J. Barnesium, Oxoniae* 1596
— A defence of the...Reformed churches. 4° *G. Walters [Dort]* 1610
— ...Orationes Duodecem...oratio Funebris...à M. Isaaco Wake. 12° *Gul. Stansbeius* 1628
— Th' overthrow of stage-playes.
4° *[R. Schilders, Middelburg]* 1599
— — 4° *I. Lichfield, for E. Forrest, and W. Webbe, Oxford* 1629
— The prophecie of Obadiah. 4° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1613
— A sermon upon part of the eighteenth psalm.
8° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1586
— — 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1613
— A Sermon upon part of...Obadiah. 8° [Col.] *T. Dawson* 1584
— ...Sex theses de sacra Scriptura & Ecclesia.
8° *Imp. G. Bishop* 1602
— Summa colloquii...cum Iohanne Harto. F° *I. Norton* 1611
— The summe of the conference betweene Iohn Rainoldes and Iohn Hart. 4° *W. Hall for T. Adames* 1609
— *See* DOWNAME (G) Replye: WAKE (*Sir* I) Rex.
RAINOLDS (William) [A refutation of sundry reprehensions.
8° *Paris* 1583]

— A treatise conteyning the true...faith.
8° *I. Trognesius, Antwerpe* 1593

— *See* WHITAKER (W) Aunswere.

RALEIGH (*Sir* Walter) ...Instructions to his sonne.
8° *For B. Fisher* 1633

— The life and death of Mahomet.
12° *R. H[odgkinson] for D. Frere* 1637

— The prerogative of parliaments. 4° *Midelburge* 1628

— *See* JAMES I Declaration of Sir Walter Raleigh: SCOTT (T) Sir Walter: STUCKLEY (*Sir* L) Petition.

RAMSDEN (Henry) A gleaning in Gods harvest.
4° *For J. D. and R. M.* 1639

RAMUS (Petrus) *See* TEMPLE (W) F. Mildapetti: Pro Mildapetti.

RANCHIN (Guillaume) A review of the councell of Trent... Translated...by G. L(angbaine)
F° *W. Turner, for W. T., E. Forrest, and W. Web, Oxford* 1638

RANDOL (John) A sermon...at St Maries in Oxford.
4° *I. Lichfield and W. Turner, Oxford* 1624

RANDOLPH (Thomas) The iealous lovers.
4° *University Printers, Cambridge* 1634

— *See* R (T) Cornelianum dolium.

RAPTA TATIO 4° *W. W[hite] for S. Waterson* 1604

RASTELL (John) *Jesuit.* *See* FULKE (W) D. Heskins.

RASTELL (William) *See* STATUTES Collection.

RATCLIFFE (Aegremont) *See* POLITIQUE discourses.

RATES The Rates of the Custome house. 8° *J. Allde* 1582

RAVENSPERGER (Hermann) *See* GROTIUS (H) Defensio.

RAVILLIAC (François) The terrible and deserved death of Francis Ravilliack. 4° *For W. Barley and I. Baylie* 1610

RAWLEY (William) *See* BACON (F) (*passim*)

RAWLINSON (John) The Romish Iudas.
4° *W. Hall for I. Hodgets* 1611

RAYNOLDS (John) *See* RAINOLDS (J)

REASONS For which the Service Booke...ought to bee refused.
4° [*G. Anderson, Edinburgh*] 1638

— ...of Bohemia to...elect a new King *See* BOHEMIA

REBUFFI (Pierre) Tractatus de decimis *See* DUARENUS (F) De sacris ecclesiae.

RECORD A record of some worthy proceedings: in the...howse of commons. 8° 1611

REEVE (Edmund) The christian divinitie.
4° [*G. Wood and partner Lee*] *for N. Fussell and H. Mosley* 1631

REEVE (Thomas) The churches hazard.
4° *A. Mathewes for I. Grismond* 1632

— Moses old square for iudges. 4° *A. Mathewes, for I. Grismond* 1632

— Nabals Arraignement. 4° *A. Mathewes, for I. Grismond* 1632

REFORMATIO legum ecclesiasticarum *See* CRANMER (T)

REFORMATION The reformation of religion by Iosiah.
8° [c.1589]

RELATION of the state of Religion *See* SANDYS (*Sir* E)

REMONSTRANCE A remonstrance...of the Netherlands East India Company...Amboyna (3 *Pts*) 4° *I. Dawson* 1632

REMY (*Lord*) *See* NANNINI (R) Civill considerations.

RENNIGER (Michael) Syntagma hortationum. 8° *T. Dauson* 1604

REPLY A reply to Dr Mortons particular defence of three nocent ceremonies. 4° 1623

RERUM anglicarum...annales *See* GODWIN (F)

RESPONSUM ad Protestationem...Regis Gallorum...M.D.LX.
4° *R. Wolfium* [1560]

— *See* PROTESTATIO

REUTER (Adam) De consilio tractatus.
4° *I. Lichfield & Gul. Turner, Oxoniae* 1626

REYNARD (John) *See* MUNDAY (A) Admirable deliverance.

REYNOLDE (William) *See* RAINOLDS (W)

REYNOLDS (Edward) An explication of the hundreth and tenth Psalme. 4° *F. Kyngston for R. Bostocke* 1632

— Meditations on the holy sacrament.
4° *F. Kyngston for I. Maynard* 1638

— A sermon touching the Peace...of the church.
4° *F. Kyngston for R. Bostock* 1638

— The shieldes of the earth. 4° *F. Kyngston, for R. Bostock* 1636

— Three treatises. 4° *R. Badger, for R. Bostocke* 1634

R[EYNOLDS] (H[enry]) Mythomystes. 4° *For H. Seyle* [?1632]

REYNOLDS (John) *See* RAINOLDS (J)

RHODOMANNUS (Laurentius) Historia ecclesiae.
8° *H. Bynneman ꝑ. F. Coldocko* 1582

RICH (Barnaby) A true and a kinde excuse. 4° *For T. Adams* 1612

RICHELIEU *Cardinal* The principall points of the faith... Englished by M. C. 8° *S. Cramoisy, Paris* 1635

RICHWORTH (William) *See* RUSHWORTH (W)

RIDER (John) *See* HOLYOAKE (F) Dictionarium.

RIDLEY (Mark) A short treatise of Magneticall Bodies. 4° *N. Okes* 1613

RIDLEY (Nicholas) Certayne godly...conferences. 8° *J. Awdeley* (14 *Oct.*)1574

— A Frendly Farewel...unto all his true Lovers...in God. 8° *J. Day* 10 *Nov.*1559

RIDLEY (*Sir* Thomas) A view of the civile and ecclesiasticall law...second Edition, by I. G[regory] 4° *W. Turner, Oxford* 1634

RIVIUS (Thomas) *See* RYVES

ROBARTES (Foulke) The revenue of the gospel is tythes. 4° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1613

ROBERTS (Alexander) An exposition upon the hundred and thirtie psalme. 4° *I. Windet for R. Banckworth* 1610

— A sacred Septenarie. 4° *E. G[riffin] for S. Man* 1614

— A Treatise of Witchcraft. 4° *N. O[kes] for S. Man* 1616

ROBINSON (John) A iustification of separation. 4° *'Richt Right Press'* [*Amsterdam*] 1639

— New essayes or observations. 4° 1628

— Vox Ducis. 8° *T. Harper* 1631

— *See* BRADSHAW (W) Unreasonablenesse of the separation.

ROBINSON (Thomas) [The Anatomy of the english nunnery at Lisbon. 4° *G. Purslowe, for R. Mylbourne and P. Stephens* 1622]

ROCHESTER ARCHDEACONRY *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION

RODOGINUS (Irenaeus) *pseud.* *See* IRENAEUS

RODRIGUEZ (Alonso) The christian mans guide. 8° [? *Douai*] 1630

— A short and sure way to heaven...Translated (by I. C) 8° [? *Douai*] 1630

— A treatise of humility. 12° [? *Douai*] 1632

ROE (Nathaniel) Tabulae Logarithmicae...By Edm: Wingate. 8° *M. Flesher for P. Stephens and C. Meridith* 1633

ROE (William) Epilogus ad quatuor colloquia Dni. Dris Wrighti. 4° *T. Snodham, imp. M. Lownes* 1615

R[OGERS] (D[aniel]) A practicall catechisme...three Parts. 4° *T. Cotes, for I. Bellamie* 1633

— A treatise of the two sacraments...By D. R. (2 *Pts*)
4° *T. Cotes, for I. Bellamie* 1633
— — 4° *T. Cotes, for I. Bellamie* 1635
ROGERS (Henry) An answer to Mr Fisher. 4° [? *London*] 1623
— The protestant church existent. 4° *R. Badger* 1638
ROGERS (John) *Martyr*. *See* BIBLE, ENG. (MATTHEW'S)
R[OGERS] (J[ohn]) The Displaying of...the Familie of Love.
8° *For G. Bishop* 1578
ROGERS (John) *of Dedham* The doctrine of faith.
12° *I. Dawson for I. Newbery and H. Overton* 1638
ROGERS (Richard) Seaven treatises (2 *Pts*)
4° *I. Dawson, for R. Meighen* 1627
ROGERS (Thomas) The faith, doctrine, and religion, professed.
4° *I. Legatt, Cambridge* 1607
— Two dialogues. 4° *H. Ballard* 1608
— *See* AUGUSTINUS Pretious booke: GEVEREN (S. à) Of the ende.
ROLLOCK (Robert) In epistolam Pauli...ad Ephesios.
4° *R. Waldegrave, Edinburgi* 1590
— In librum Danielis...Commentarius.
4° *R. Waldegrave, Edinburgi* 1591
— Lectures upon...Thessalonians (2 *Pts*)
4° *R. Charteris, Edinburgh* 1606
— Tractatus de vocatione efficaci. 8° *R. Walde-grave, Edinburgi* 1597
RONDELETIUS (Gulielmus) *See* L'OBEL (M. de) In G. Rondelletii.
ROSDELL (Christopher) A Godlie and short discourse.
8° *I. Wolfe* 1589
ROSS (Alexander) Commentum de terrae motu.
4° *T. Harperum* 1634
— The first booke of questions...upon Genesis.
8° *N. Okes, for F. Constable* 1620
— Rerum iudaicarum memorabiliorum. 4° *T. Harperus* 1632
— The second booke of questions...upon Genesis.
8° *I. Legatt, for F. Constable* 1622
— Three decads of divine meditations.
4° *A. M[athewes] for F. Constable* [1630]
— Virgilius evangelisans. 8° *I. Legatum pro R. Thralo* 1634
ROUS (Francis) *The elder* The art of happines.
12° *J. Haviland* 1631
— Diseases of the time. 12° *W. Stansby for I. Parker* 1622

— The heavenly academie. 16° *R. Young for J. Bartlet* 1638
— The onely remedy. 12° *For I. Boler* 1627
— Testis veritatis. 4° *W. I[ones]* 1626
ROWLAND (David) *See* TORMES (L. de) Pleasant history.
ROWLANDS *alias* VERSTEGAN (Richard) A restitution of decayed intelligence. 4° *R. Bruney, Antwerp* 1605
— — 4° *I. Norton for I. Norton and R. Whitaker* 1634
RUDD (Anthony) A sermon...28. of March, 1596. 8° *[R. Field] for T. Man* 1603
— A sermon...the ninth of Februarie. 1605. 4° *H. Lownes, for C. Knight* 1606
RUDYERD (*Sir* Benjamin) ...speech in behalfe of the Clergie. 4° *[J. Lichfield] Oxford* 1628
[RUGGLE (George)] Ignoramus. 12° *(T. P.) Imp. I. S[pencer?]* 1630
[—] — 12° *T. H[arper] sump. G. E[dmondson] & I. S[pencer?]* 1630
RUSH (Anthony) A president for a Prince. 4° [Col.] *H. Denham* 1566
RUSHWORTH (William) The dialogues. 12° *I. Mestais, Paris* 1640
RUSSELL (William *first Lord*) *See* WALKER (W) Sermon 1614.
RUSSHE (Anthony) *See* RUSH
RUTHVEN (John) *Third Earl Gowrie* The Earle of Gowries Conspiracie. 4° *V. Simmes* 1603
RYCH (Barnaby) *See* RICH
RYCKES (John) *See* BRUNSFELSIUS (O) Very true pronosticaciō.
RYVES (*Sir* Thomas) Historia navalis. 8° *T. Harperi* 1629
— The poore vicars plea. 4° *I. Bill* 1620
— Regiminis Anglicani in Hibernia defensio (3 *Pts*) 4° *[H. Lownes] pro I. Bartlet* 1624

S (A) Πανόλβιον, Or, the blessednes Of the saints. 4° *For W. Sheares* 1634
— *See* DU MOULIN (P) Wittie Encounter: TOSSANUS (D) Synopsis.
S (D. D) *See* TILENUS (D) True Copy.
[S (E)] [= E. SPENSER?] Historia Britannica. 12° *L. Lichfield Imp. M. Hunt, Oxoniae* 1640
S (G) Sacrae heptades. 4° *[?Leyden]* 1625
S (H) *See* SMITH (H) Examination.

S (I) *See* SHARPE *alias* POLLARD (I) Triall.

S (J) *See* SADLER (J) Masquarade: SELDEN (J) Duello: SPEED (J) Genealogies.

S (J. L) *See* JAMES I Flores Regii.

S (R) *See* SOUTHWELL (R) St Peters Complaint.

S (T) *of* U *See* SCOTT (T)

S (Tho.) The touch-stone of Prayer. 8° *For A. Iohnson* 1602

S (W) *See* STAFFORD (W) Compendious examination.

SABINUS (Angelus) Three Responsive Epistles *See* OVID Heroicall epistles by W. S.

SABINUS (Georgius) *See* OVID Fabularum.

SACRA institutio baptizandi *See* MANUALE

SACRA-QUERCU (Franciscus de) *See* HOLYOAKE (F) Dictionarium.

SACRED The sacred doctrine of divinitie.
8° [*R. Schilders, Middelburg*] 1599

S[ADLER] (J[ohn]) Masquarade du ciel.
4° *R. B[adger] for S. C[artwright]* 1640

ST JOHN (Oliver) ...speech...Concerning Ship-Money.
4° [*London*] 1640

SAINTS cordials *See* SIBBS (R)

SALESBURY (Henry) Grammatica Britannica.
8° *Exc. T. Salesburius* 1593

[SALISBURY (Robert CECIL *Earl of*)] An answere to certaine scandalous Papers. 4° *R. Barker* 1606

SALKELD (John) A treatise of Paradise.
8° *E. Griffin for N. Butter* 1617

SALO (Alexis de) An admirable method to love...the B. Virgin Mary...Englished by R. F. 12° *I. Cousturier* [*Rouen*] 1639

— — 12° [*J. Cousturier, Rouen*] 1639

SALTMARSH (John) Poemata sacra (3 *Pts*)
8° *Ex Acad. typog., Cantabrigiae* 1636

— The practice of policie. 12° *E. G[riffin] for S. Endarby* 1639

SALTONSTALL (Wye) *See* OVID De ponto: Heroicall epistles.

SALUTHIUS (Bartholomew) *See* CAMBI (B) Seaven trumpets.

SALVIANUS *Massiliensis* ...de gubernatione Dei.
12° *Guil. Turner, Imp. H. Curteyn, Oxoniae* 1629

SAMPSON (Thomas) *See* BRADFORD (J) Two notable Sermons.

SANCTO PAULO (Eustachius à) *See* EUSTACHIUS

SANDERS (Nicholas) *See* CLERKE (B) Fidelis servi: FULKE (W) D. Heskins: Reioynder: Retentive: WHITAKER (W) Ad N. Sanderi.

SANDERSON (Robert) Logicae artis compendium (2 *Pts*)
8° *L. Lichfield Imp. Gul. Davis, Oxoniae* 1640

— Ten Sermons (3 *Pts*) 4° (*R. Y[oung]*) *for R. Dawlman* 1627

— Two sermons...Novemb. 21. the other Aprill, 15. 1627.
4° *B. A[lsop] and T. F[awcet] for R. Dawlman* 1628

— Two sermons...6 May 1632...and...22 Aug. 1634.
4° *M. F[lesher] for R. Dawlman and L. Fawne* 1635

SANDYS (Edwin) *Abp. of York* Sermons.
4° *I. Beale for T. Chard* 1616

SANDYS (*Sir* Edwin) Europae speculum. 4° *Hagae-Comitis* 1629

— — 4° *T. Cotes, for M. Sparke* 1637

[—] A relation of the state of Religion.
4° [? *G. Snowden*] *for S. Waterson* 1605

SANDYS (George) *See* OVID Metamorphosis.

SANFORD (James) *See* BROCARD (J) Revelation.

SANFORD (John) Προπύλαιον. 4° *T. Haveland, for N. Butter* 1611

— The spanish grammar. 4° *T. Harper for N. Butter* 1633

— *See* DU MOULIN (P) Defence.

SANSOVINO (Francesco) The Quintesence of Wit.
4° *E. Allde* 28 *Oct.* 1590

— *See* MILLES (T) Ἀρχαιόπλουτος.

SARAVIA (Hadrian à) De imperandi authoritate.
4° *Reg. Typog.* [*Deputies of C. Barker*] 1593

— Diversi tractatus theologici (5 *Pts*)
F° *Ex Typog. Soc. Stat.* [*R. Field*] 1611(-10)

SARPI (Paolo) A discourse Upon the...Valteline.
4° [? *M. Flesher*] *for W. Lee* 1628

— A full...answer to the...Bull...by Pope Paul the Fift.
4° [*A. Hatfield*] *for I. Bill* 1606

— Historia del concilio tridentino. F° *Giovan. Billio* 1619

— The historie of the councel of Trent...translated...by Nathanael Brent. F° *R. Barker and I. Bill* 1620

[—] The history of the quarrels of pope Paul V. (Trans. C. P[otter])
4° *J. Bill* 1626

— Interdicti Veneti historia De motu Italiae.
4° *T. Bucke, I. Bucke, et L. Greene, Cantabrigiae* 1626

[—] Quaestio quodlibetica. 4° [*University Printers*] *Cantabrigiae* 1630

— *See* VIGNIER (N) Concerning the Excommunication.

SATYRAE seriae, or The Secrets of things.
12° *J. Okes for A. Roper* 1640

SAUNDERSON (Robert) *See* SANDERSON

SAVILE (*Sir* Henry) Praelectiones tres-decim in principium elementorum Euclidis. 4° *I. Lichfield, & I. Short, Oxonii* 1621

— Rerum Anglicarum scriptores.
F° *G. Bishop, R. Nuberie, & R. Barker* 1596

— *See* GREGORIUS *Nazianzenus* In Iulianum invectivae: OXFORD UNIVERSITY Ultima linea Savilii: TACITUS End of Nero: XENOPHON Κύρου παιδείας βιβλία.

SAVILE (Henry) *Captain.* *See* DELGADILLO DE AVELLANEDA (B) Libell.

SAVILE (Thomas) The raising of them that are fallen.
4° *For W. Welby* 1606

SAVONAROLA (Girolamo) *See* PRIMER (Sarum) 1543.

SAXONY (*Duke of*) *See* JOHN GEORGE I *Elector* Duke of Saxonie.

SCALIGER (Joseph) *See* BIBLE, GREEK, N.T.: LYDIAT (T) Tractatus.

SCHEIBLER (Christopher) ...Liber commentariorum topicorum.
8° *Guil. Turner, imp. J. Adams junioris, Oxoniae* 1637

— ...Metaphysica...Per T. B(arlow) (3 *Pts*)
4° *Guil. Turner, pro J. A[dams] Oxoniae* 1637

SCHEPREVUS *Oxoniensis.* *See* SHEPREVE (W)

SCHICKHARD (Wilhelmus) ...horologium hebraeum (Rota hebraea) (2 *Pts*)
8° *T. Paine Imp. P. Stephani & C. Meredith* 1638(-9)

SCHOLASTICALL discourse *See* PARKER (R)

SCHONERUS (Lazarus) De Numeris Geometricis...Englished ...by Thomas Bedwell. 4° *R. Field* 1614

SCHULCKENIUS (Adolphus) *See* WIDDRINGTON (R) Cleare confutation.

SCLATER (William) *The elder* A briefe exposition...upon the second epistle to the Thessalonians.
4° *G. Miller, for G. Vincent* 1627

— An exposition...upon the first Epistle to the Thessalonians.
4° *W. Stansby for H. Fetherstone* 1619

— A key to the ...scripture. 4° *T. S[nodham] for R. Bonian* 1611

— A sermon...at Pauls Crosse.
8° *For R. Bonian and H. Walley* 1610

— Sermons Experimentall. 4° *I. Raworth, for N. Butter* 1638

SCLATER (William) *The younger. See* SCLATER (W) *The elder* Sermons.

SCOT (Patrick) Vox vera. 4° *B. Alsop* 1625

SCOT (Reginald) The discoverie of witchcraft. 4° (*W. Brome*) 1584

SCOT (Thomas) *See* SCOTT

SCOTLAND Certeine matters concerning the Realme of Scotland. 4° *A. Hatfield, for I. Flasket* 1603

— CHURCH The Confessione of the fayht...by the Protestantes of...Scotland. 8° *R. Lekprewik, Edinburgh* 1561

— — The declinator and protestation of the Archbishops. 4° *J. Raworth, for G. Thomason and O. Pullen* 1639

— — *See* CONFESSIO fidei.

SCOTT (Thomas) Aphorismes of state. 4° *Utrech* 1624

— The belgicke pismire...the Proiector. 8° 1623

[—] Certaine reasons...Why the King...should...enter into warre. 4° 1624

— Christs politician, And Salomons puritan (2 *Pts*) 4° *E. Griffin for F. Constable* 1616

[—] An experimentall discoverie of spanish practises. 4° 1623

[—] Newes from pernassus. 4° *'Printed at Helicon'* [? *Utrecht*] 1622

[—] Sir Walter Rawleighs ghost. 4° *J. Schellem, Utricht* 1626

— A speech made in...Parliament, Anno. 1621. By Sir Edward Cicill. 4° [*London*] 1621

— Vox Coeli. 4° *'Printed in Elisium'* 1624

— Vox dei. 8° *I. L[egate] for R. Rounthwait* 1623

[—] Vox populi. 4° [? *Gorcum*] 1620

— — The Second part. 4° *A. Janss, Goricom* 1624

SCRIBONIUS (Gulielmus Adolphus) *See* BRIGHT (T) In physicam.

SEAGAR (Francis) *See* SEGAR

SECOND Admonition to the Parliament *See* CARTWRIGHT (T)

— parallel *See* FEATLEY (D)

SEDGWICK (Obadiah) Military discipline. 8° *G. M[iller] for T. Nicholes* 1639

SEGAR (Francis) Certayne Psalmes...drawen into Englyshe Metre. 8° *W. Seres* 1553

SEGAR (*Sir* William) Honor Military, and Civill. F° *R. Barker* 1602

SEILE (Henry) *See* AUGUSTUS or, An Essay.

SELDEN (John) ...de dIs syris. 8° *Guil. Stansbeius* 1617

— ...De iure naturali & gentium. F° *R. Bishopius* 1640

— ...De successionibus. F° *R. Bishop* 1636

— The duello Or Single Combat (By J. S) 4° *G. E[ld] for I. Helme* 1610

— The Historie of tithes. 4° [*London*] 1618

— ...Mare clausum. F° *W. Stanesbeius, pro R. Meighen* 1635

— — (2 *Pts*) 8° *W. Stanesbeii pro R. Meighen* 1636

— Marmora arundelliana. 4° *Guil. Stanesbeii* 1628

— Titles of honor. F° *W. Stansby for R. Whitakers* 1631

— *See* EADMER Historiae: FORTESCUE (*Sir* J) De Laudibus: NETTLES (S) Answer: TILLESLEY (R) Animadversions.

SEMPILL (*Sir* James) [Sacrilege sacredly handled] (2 *Pts*) 4° *W. Iones, for E. Weaver* 1619

SENECA (Lucius Annaeus) ...tragoediae...notis Tho. Farnabii. 8° *T. Snodham* 1624

SENHOUSE (Richard) Foure sermons. 4° [? *H. Lownes*] *for R. Dawlman* 1627

SENNERTUS (Daniel) ...epitome naturalis scientiae. 8° *I. Lichfield Imp. H. Cripps, Oxoniae* 1632

SERIES patefacti nuper parricidii *See* BARCLAY (J)

SERMON no lesse frutefull then famous *See* WIMBLEDON (R)

SERMONETTA *Cardinal.* *See* GAETANI (E) Instructions.

SERRES (Jean de) A general inventorie of the history of France ...Translated...by Edward Grimeston (2 *Pts*) F° *G. Eld* 1607

— *See* SPARKE (T) Answere.

SETON (John) Dialectica...annot. Petri Carteri...accessit... Gulielmi Buclaei Arithmetica. 8° *Ex Acad. typog., Cantabrigiae* 1631

SHAKESPEARE (William) The Tragoedy of Othello. 4° *A. M[athewes] for R. Hawkins* 1630

S[HARPE *alias* POLLARD] (I) The triall of the protestant...The Second Part. 4° [*St Omer*] 1630

SHARPE (Leonell) Novum fidei symbolum. 4° *R. Field* 1612

SHELDON (Richard) Christ, on his throne. 4° *H. Lownes* 1622

SHEPREVE *or* SHEPERY (William) *See* SMYTH (W) Ad lectorem.

SHERBURNE (John) *See* OVID Heroical epistles.

SHERWOOD (Robert) *See* COTGRAVE (R) Dictionarie.

SHIPMONEY The Case of shipmony. 4° [*London*] 1640

SHIRLEY (James) *See* CHAPMAN (G) *and* SHIRLEY (J) Tragedie of Chabot.

SHORT questions and answeares, conteyning the Summe of Christian Religion. 8° *T. Dawson* 1581

— — 8° *I. Dawson* 1622

— Rule of good life *See* SOUTHWELL (R)

— treatise... of Christian Religion *See* BALL (J)

SHUTE (Nathaniel) Corona Charitatis.
4° *W. Stansby for S. Man* 1626

SHUTE (W) *See* MAURICE *Prince of Orange* Triumphs.

SIBBS (Richard) Beames of divine light (2 *Pts*)
4° [*Pt* 1] *G. M[iller] for N. Bourne and R. Harford* 1639
[*Pt* 2] *E. P[urslowe] for N. Bourne and R. Harford* 1638

— The bruised reede. 12° *M. F[lesher] for R. Dawlman* 1631

— Evangelicall sacrifices... the third Tome (2 *Pts*)
4° *Pt* 1. *T. B[adger] for N. Bourne* 1640(–39)
Pt 2. *E. Purslow, for N. Bourne* 1639(–40)

— The excellencie of the gospell. 12° *T. Cotes* 1639

— A Fountain Sealed. 12° *T. Harper, for L. Chapman* 1638

— Light from heaven (2 *Pts*)
4° *Pt* 1. *E. Purslowe for N. Bourne and R. Harford* 1638
Pt 2. *R. Badger for N. Bourne and R. Harford* 1638

— The returning backslider (The saints priviledge)
4° *G. M[iller] for G. Edwards* 1639(–38)

[—] The saints cordials. F° (*M. Flesher*) *for R. Dawlman* 1629

— The soules Conflict. 8° *M. F[lesher] for R. Dawlman* 1638

— Two sermons. 12° *T. Harper, for L. Chapman* 1638

SIBTHORP (*Sir* Christopher) [A friendly advertisement... An Epistle... by... James Ussher (2 *Pts*)
4° *Societie of Stationers, Dublin* 1622]

SIBTHORPE (Robert) A counter-plea to an apostataes Pardon.
4° *B. Alsop, for G. Fairebeard* 1618

SIDNEY (*Sir* Philip) The countesse of Pembrokes arcadia.
F° *H. L[ownes] for M. Lownes* 1623

SIMSON (Archibald) [Hieroglyphica animalium] (2 *Tom*)
4° *T. Finlason, Edinburgi* 1623(–4)

SIMSON (Edward) ...Mosaica...accessit parasceve (2 *Pts*)
4° *Ex Acad. typog., Cantabrigiae* 1636

SIMSON (Patrick) The historie of the church.
4° *I. D[awson] for I. Bellamie* 1624

— A short compend, of the...IIII, V. and VI centuries.
4° *A. Hart, Edinburgh* 1615

— ...VII, VIII and IX centuries. 4° *A. Hart, Edinburgh* 1616

SINGLETON (Isaac) The downefall of Shebna. 4° *For J. Bill* 1615

SKENE (*Sir* John) Regiam majestatem. The auld lawes (2 *Pts*)
F° *T. Finlason, Edinburgh* 1609

SKINNER (Robert) A sermon...the third of December.
4° *I. L[egate] for A. Hebb* 1634

SKORY (Edmond) An extract out of the Historie of...Henry the fourth. 4° *R. Barker* 1610

SLATER (William) *See* SCLATER

SLEIDANUS (Johannes) ...De quatuor Summis Imperiis.
8° *R. Walde-grave imp. T. Woodcock* 1584

— [A famouse Cronicle...Translated...by Jhon Daus]
F° [Col.] *J. Daie, for N. Englande* 26 *Sep.* 1560

— The Key of History. 12° *For W. Sheares* 1631

— *See* FROISSART (J) Epitome.

SMART (Peter) A sermon preached...July, 7. 1628.
4° [? *T. Cotes*] 1640

SMIGLECIUS (Martinus) Logica...in duos Tomos.
4° *I. L[ichfield] Imp. H. Crypps, E. Forrest, & H. Curteyne, Oxonii* 1634

*S[MITH] (H[enry]) The Examination of Usurie.
8° *T. Orwin for T. Man* 1591

[—] Three Praiers. 8° *For T. Man* 1591

[—] A treatise of the Lords Supper. 8° *R. Field for T. Man* 1591

— Two sermons of Ionahs punishment (Foure sermons) (2 *Pts*)
4° *T. D[awson] for E. Burby* 1609

— Three sermons. 4° *For J. Smethwicke* 1609

— Two sermons (Foure sermons) (2 *Pts*)
4° [? *T. Snodham*] *For W. Leake* 1610

— The sermons (2 *Pts*) 4° (*Pt* 1) *F. Kyngston for T. Man* 1611
(*Pt* 2) *F. K[ingston] for T. Pavier* 1611

* Arranged chronologically.

— Three sermons. 4° [*W. Stansby*] *for I. Smethwick* 1613

— Sermons (2 *Pts*) 4° (*Pt* 1) *H. Lownes, for T. Man* 1614
(*Pt* 2) *H. L*[*ownes*] *for T. Pavier* 1614

— Sixe sermons. 4° *W. Stansby for W. Barret* 1615

— Six sermons (Foure sermons) 4° *T. D*[*awson*] *for N. Bourne* 1617

SMITH (John) *Minister at Reading* The doctrine of Praier.
4° *A. Islip* 1595

SMITH (John) *Sebaptist* The bright morning starre.
12° *I. Legat, Cambridge* 1603

SMITH (Nicholas) *pseud.* *See* WILSON (M) Modest.

SMITH (Peter) *See* WILLET (A) Hexapla in Leviticum: Synopsis.

SMITH (Richard) (1500–1563) *See* PONET (J) Apologie.

[SMITH (Richard)] *Bp. of Chalcedon* The prudentiall ballance of religion...the first part. 8° [? *Douai*] 1609

SMITH (*Sir* Thomas) The commonwealth of England.
4° [*W. Stansby*] *for J. Smethwicke* 1609

SMITH (Thomas) *of Berwick* The art of gunnery.
4° [*R. Field*] *for W. Ponsonby* 1600

— Certain additions to the booke of Gunnery. 4° *H. L*[*ownes*] 1627

SMYTH (Richard) (1500–1563) *See* PONET (J) Apologie.

SMYTH (Richard) *of Barnstaple* Munition against mans misery.
12° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1612

[SMYTH (William)] Ad lectorem. Gemma fabri.
8° *F. Kingstoni, imp. I. Porteri* 1598

SNAPE (Nathaniel) *See* PAGE (S) Godly learned exposition.

[SNELLING (Thomas)] Thibaldus sive vindictae ingenium.
8° *L. Lichfield, Oxoniae* 1640

SOAVE (Pietro) *Polano.* *See* SARPI (P)

SOCINUS (Faustus) *See* GROTIUS (H) Defensio fidei.

SOCRATES *Scholasticus.* *See* EUSEBIUS PAMPHILI Auncient histories.

SOME (Robert) A Godly Sermon preached in Latin.
8° *H. Middleton, for G. Bishop* 1580

— A Godly Treatise...touching the Ministerie (*Pt* 1 *only*)
4° *G. B*[*ishop*] *Deputie to C. Barker* 1588

— A godly treatise, wherein are examined...fancies.
4° *G. B*[*ishop*] *Deputie to C. Barker* 1589

— Propositiones tres. 8° *I. Legat, Cantabrigiae* 1596

SONNIBANK (Charles) The eunuche's conversion.
8° *H. L[ownes] for R. Fleming* 1617

SOROCOLD (Thomas) Supplications of saints.
12° *T. S[nodham] for N. Bourne* 1616

SOUL Soules humiliation *See* HOOKER (T)

— The soules preparation for Christ. 12° *'in the Netherlands'* 1639

[SOUTHWELL (Robert)] An epistle of comfort. 8° [*Douai*] 1605

— Marie Magdalens Funerall Teares.
8° *I. R[oberts] for W. L(eake)* 1602

— [St Peters Complaint (By R. S)] (5 *Pts*) 12° *I. Haviland* 1630

[—] A short Rule of good life (An epistle) (2 *Pts*)
12° [?16–]

SOVEREIGN A Soveraigne Antidote Against sabbatarian errours. 4° *T. Harper for B. Fisher* 1636

SP. *Mr* *See* SPARROW (A)

SP. (Edm.) *See* SPENSER (E)

SPANISH pilgrime *See* OL (P)

— Tragedy *See* KYD (T)

SPARKE (Thomas) An answere to master Iohn de Albines.
4° *I. Barnes, Oxforde* 1591

— A brotherly perswasion (2 *Pts*) 4° *N. Okes for R. Iackson* 1607

— A sermon...at the buriall of...the Earle of Bedforde.
8° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1594

— A sermon...at the buriall of...Lorde Grey.
8° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1593

SPARKE (William) The mystery of Godlinesse (2 *Pts*)
4° [Col.] *I. Lichfield for W. Webb, Oxford* 1628

— Vis naturae et virtus vitae. 8° *R. Field* 1612

SPARROW (Antony) A sermon Concerning confession of sinnes.
4° *R. Bishop for I. Clark* 1637

— — (*another ed.*) 4° *R. Bishop for I. Clark* 1637

SPEED (John) A cloud of witnesses. 8° *F. Kyngston* 1628

— The genealogies. By J. S. F° (*R. Barker* c.1611)

— — 4° [*R. Barker* c.1614]

— — F° (*R. Barker, and Assignes of I. Bill* c.1634)

— The theatre of the empire of great britaine (The history of great britaine) (2 *Pts*) F° [Col.] *W. Hall and I. Beale, for J. Sudbury and G. Humble* 1611(–12)

SPEGHT (Thomas) *See* CHAUCER (G) Workes.

SPELMAN (*Sir* Henry) ...Archaeologus. F° *J. Beale* 1626

— Concilia, decreta, leges, constitutiones (*Tom.* 1) F° *R. Badger, Imp. P. Stephani, & C. Meredith* 1639

— De non temerandis Ecclesiis. 8° *I. Beale* 1616

SPELMAN (John) *See* BIBLE, LATIN Psalterium.

SPENSER (Edmund) [The Faerie Queen...with the other works] (4 *Pts*) F° *H. L[ownes] for M. Lownes* 1611(-17)
(Shepheards Calender by *B. Alsop for I. Harrison*, 1617)

— The faerie queene [*Pt* 1] 4° [*J. Wolfe*] *for W. Ponsonbie* 1590

— *See* S (E) Historia Britannica.

SPRINT (John) Cassander anglicanus. 4° *I. Bill* 1618

— Propositions...of the Christian Sabbaoth. 4° *H. L[ownes] for T. Man* 1607

SQUIRE (John) A plaine exposition. 4° *For P. Waterhouse* 1630

— A thankesgiving, for the decreasing...of the plague. 4° *B. A[lsop] and T. F[awcet] for I. Clark* 1637

STAFFORD (Antony) ...Niobe (2 *Pts*) 12° *H. Lownes* (*for M. Lownes*) 1611

S[TAFFORD] (W[illiam]) A compendious...examination of... complaints. 4° *T. Marshe* 1581

STANFORD (*Sir* William) An exposicion of the kinges prerogative. 4° [Col.] *R. Tottel* 1567

— Les plees del coron. 4° *R. Tottelli* (1560)

STAPLETON (Thomas) A returne of untruthes upon M. Jewelles replie. 4° *J. Latius, Antwerpe* 1566

— *See* BEDA Historie: FULKE (W) Ad Thomae Stapletoni: T. Stapleton: RAINOLDS (J) Summe: WHITAKER (W) Adversus T. Stapletoni: Disputatio: Tractatus.

STAR-CHAMBER A decree...concerning Printing. 4° *R. Barker, and the Assignes of I. Bill* 1637

— *See* CROMPTON (R) Star-chamber cases.

STATUTES A Collection in English, of the Statutes. F° *C. Barker* 1583

— — F° *For the Societie of Stationers* 1621

— ...Henry the thirde, unto the fyrste yere of Henry the viii (3 *Pts*) F° [Col.] *T. Bertheleti* 1543

— Magna Charta, cum statutis. 8° *T. Wight* 1602

— The Statutes at large (2 *Vols*) F° *B. Norton and I. Bill* 1618

— *See* PULTON (F) Collection.

STAUNFORD (*Sir* William) *See* STANFORD

STELL (John) *See* MARNIX (P. van) Bee hive.

STEPHANUS (Henricus *et* Robertus) *See* ESTIENNE

STEPHANUS (Jeremias) *See* STEPHENS

STEPHEN (Henry) *See* ESTIENNE

STEPHENS (Jeremy) *See* CYPRIANUS De bono patientiae: De Unitate: GREGORIUS I De Cura Pastorali.

STERNHOLD (Thomas) *See* BIBLE, ENG. PSALMS (Metrical)

STEVIN (Simon) Disme...additions by Robert Norton.
4° *S. S[tafford] for H. Astley* 1608

STOCK (Richard) The churches lamentation. 8° [*I. Beale* 1614]

STONHAM (Matthew) [A Treatise on the first Psalme]
4° *G. Eld for W. Burre* 1610

STOUGHTON (John) Choice sermons (4 *Pts*)
4° *Pts* 1 & 2. *R. Hodgkinson for D. Frere* 1640
Pts 3 & 4. *T. Cotes for D. Frere* 1640

— XI choice sermons.
4° *R. B[adger] for I. Bellamie* [and others] 1640

— Felicitas Ultimi Saeculi. 8° *R. Hodgkinson, imp. D. Frere* 1640

— The heavenly conversation.
12° *T. C[otes] for J. Bellamie, and R. Smith* [1637]

— Seaven sermons (3 *Pts*)
4° *Pt* 1. *I. Dawson* } *for H. Overton and I. Rothwell* [and others] 1640
Pt 2. *R. B[adger]* }
Pt 3. [?] }

— XIII sermons (3 *Pts*)
4° *Pt* 1. *J. Raworth, for J. Bellamy* [and others] 1640
Pt 2. *T. Cotes, for I. Bellamie* [and others] 1640
Pt 3. *R. Hodgkinson for J. Bellamy* [and others] 1640

STOUGHTON (William) *See* ASSERTION

STOW (John) [A Summarie of the Chronicles of England.
16° *I. Harison* 1604]

— The survey of London. F° *E. Purslow* 1633

STRATFORD (Edmond) A disputation of the church.
8° *Widdow of M. Wyon, Doway* 1632

STRODE (George) The anatomie of mortalitie. 4° *W. Iones* 1618

STRUTHER (William) True happines.
4° *R. Young, for J. Wood, Edinburgh* 1633

STUBBE (Edmund) Fraus honesta.
12° *A. Math[ews] imp. R. Thrale* 1632

[STUBBS (John)] The discoverie of a gaping gulf.
8° [*H. Singleton*] 1579

STUBBS (Philip) The Anatomie of Abuses. 4° *R. Iohnes* 1595

— A motive to good workes. 8° *For T. Man* 1593

STUCKLEY (*Sir* Lewis) [...Petition...touching...Sir Walter Raleigh] 4° [Col.] *B. Norton and I. Bill* 1618

STUDLEY (Peter) The looking-glasse of Schisme.
12° *R. B[adger] for T. Alchorne* 1634

STURMIUS (Joannes) The epistle...sent to the Cardynalles.
8° [Col.] *T. Bertheleti* 1538

SUFFOLK ARCHDEACONRY *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION

SUM A sum or a brief collection of holy signes...Translated... by N. Lynge. 8° *R. Hall* 1563

SUPPLEX ad divinam maiestatem Oratio. F° [1585]

SUPPLICATIO Ad imperatorem *See* BECANUS (M)

SUPPLICATION The supplication of certaine Masse-Priests.
4° *For W. Aspley* 1604

— A supplication to the Kings...Maiestie. 4° 1604

SUPPRESSING The suppressing of the...pretended Shee-Iesuites. 4° *For N. Butter, and N. Bourne* 1631

SURVAY of the pretended Holy Discipline *See* BANCROFT (R)

SUTCLIFFE (Matthew) ...De vera christi ecclesia adversus Rob. Bellarminum (3 *Pts*) 4° *E. Bollifantus* 1600

— The examination Of M. Thomas Cartwrights late apologie.
4° *Deputies of C. Barker* 1596

— The Examination...of...The Survey of the newe Religion.
4° *E. Allde for R. Serger and E. Weaver* 1606

— The petition apologeticall of Lay papists.
4° [*R. Bradock*] *for W. Cotton and W. Welby* 1606

— A threefold answer. 4° *For I. Norton* 1606

— *See* KELLISON (M) Reply.

SUTTON (Christopher) Disce vivere...Disce Mori (2 *Pts*)
12° *I. Beal and T. Brudenell, for N. Bourne* 1629

— Godly meditations upon the...Lords Supper.
12° *R. Badger, for N. Bourne* [1630]

SUTTON (Edward) The serpent anatomized.
4° [*G. Wood and Partner Lee*] *for I. Marriot* 1626

SUTTON (Thomas) The Good Fight of Faith.
4° *H. Lownes for R. Milbourne* 1624
— Lectures Upon The Eleventh...Romans.
4° *I. H[aviland] for N. Bourne* 1632
— *See* CHARTERHOUSE
SWEDISH The swedish discipline (3 *Pts*)
4° *I. Dawson for N. Butter and N. Bourne* 1632
— Intelligencer. The continuation of the actions...in the upper Germanie. Num. 2.
4° *E. P[urslowe] for N. Butter, and N. Bourne* 1637
SWINBURNE (Henry) A briefe treatise of testaments.
4° *For the Companie of Stationers* 1611
— — 4° *I. L[egate] for the Company of Stationers* 1640
SYDENHAM (Humphrey) The arraignment of the Arrian.
4° *For I. Parker* 1626
— The Athenian Babler.
4° *B. A[lsop] and T. Fawcet, for I. Parker* 1627
— Five sermons. 4° *I. Haviland for N. Fussell and H. Mosley* 1627
— Iacob and Esau. 4° *For I. Parker* 1626
— Moses and Aaron. 4° *For I. Parker* 1626
— Natures overthrow. 4° *For I. Parker* 1626
— The rich mans warning-peece. 4° *F. Kyngston for N. Butter* 1630
— The royall passing-bell. 4° *W. Stansby, for N. Butter* 1630
— Sermons upon Solemne Occasions.
4° *I. Beale, for H. Robinson* 1637
— Waters of Marah. 4° *E. Allde, for N. Butter* 1630
SYDENHAM (*Sir* John) *See* SYDENHAM (H) Natures overthrow.
SYLVESTER (Joshua) *See* MATTHIEU (P) Heroyk life.
SYM (John) Lifes preservative against self-killing.
4° *M. Flesher, for R. Dawlman, and L. Fawne* 1637
SYMSON *See* SIMSON

T (F) [= T. FITZHERBERT] *See* COLLINS (S) Epphata.
T (G) *See* TRAVERS (W) Answere.
T (L) *See* AVILA (J. de) Audi filia.
T (R) De Templis. 12° *R. Bishop, for T. Alchorn* 1638
— *See* CARLILE (C) Discourse.
T (T) *See* OVID Fabularum: TUKE (T) Discourse: TWYNE (T) Shorte Discourse.

T (W) *See* NANNINI (R) Civill considerations: TINDALE (W) Practyse of Prelates: TYPING (W) Discourse.

— [= W. TIRWHYT] *See* BALZAC (J. L. G. *Sieur de*) Letters.

TABLES of leasses and interest. 8° *W. Iones* 1628

TACITUS The annales...Germanie (Trans. R. Greenwey) F° [*B. Norton and J. Bill*] 1622

— The end of Nero...Histories...Agricola (Trans. Sir H. Savile) F° (*I. Bill*) 1622

TAILOR (Thomas) *See* TAYLOR

TAISNIER (Joannes) A very necessarie...Booke concerning Navigation. 4° *R. Iugge* [c.1577]

TATHAM (John) Love crownes the end. 8° *I. N[orton] for R. Best* '1640'

TAVERNER (Richard) *See* CONFESSYON of the faythe: EPISTLES AND GOSPELS

TAYLOR (Jeremy) A sermon...in saint maries Church in Oxford. 4° *L. Lichfield, Oxford* 1638

TAYLOR (Thomas) Christ revealed. 4° *M. F[lesher] for R. Dawlman and L. Fawne* 1635

— Christs victorie over the Dragon. 4° *M. F[lesher] for R. Dawlman* 1633

— ...A commentarie upon...Titus. 4° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1612

— Iaphets first publique perswasion. 4° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1612

— Regula Vitae. 12° *W. I[ones] for R. Dawlman* 1631

TEMPLE (William) Analysis logica triginta psalmorum. 8° *R. Field* 1611

— Francisci Mildapetti Navarreni ad Everardum Digbeium... admonitio de unica P. Rami methodo. 8° *H. Middletonus imp. T. Man* 1580

— Pro Mildapetti de unica methodo defensione (2 *Pts*) 8° *Pro T. Man* 1581

TEN Learned Personages, lately converted...Translated...By W. B. 4° *For I. B[rome]* 1601

TERENTIUS *See* CICERO Sententiae.

TERMES Les Termes De La Ley. 8° [*A. Islip*] *for the Company of Stationers* 1629

TESAURO (Emanuele) ...Caesares; Et...carmina. 12° *L. Lichfield Imp. Gul. Webb, Oxonii* 1637

TESTIMONY A testimonie of antiquitie. 8° *I. Day* [?1567]

— — *See* LISLE (W) Divers ancient monuments: Saxon treatise.

TEXEDA (Fernando de) Miracles unmasked.
4° *T. S[nodham] for E. Blackamore* 1625

— Scrutamini Scripturas. 4° *T. Harper* 1624

TH. (Jo.) *See* PARRY (W) Prayer.

THANKSGIVING Thankesgiving for the Queenes...deliverance. 9 April 1605. 4° *R. Barker* [1605]

THEODORUS (Vitus) *Norimbergensis. See* BIBLE, LATIN, PSALTERIUM 1575.

THEOLOGIA germanica. Libellus aureus. 8° [? *T. Harper*] 1632

THEOPHRASTUS *See* EPICTETUS

THEOPHYLACTUS ... Ἐξήγησις τῶν ἐπιστολῶν ... Παύλου ... Studio...Augustini Lindselli.
F° *E Typog: Regio [R. Barker and J. Bill's Assigns]* 1636

THESAURUS (Emanuel) *See* TESAURO (E)

THIBALDUS ...tragoedia *See* SNELLING (T)

THIN (Francis) *See* HOLINSHED (R) First.

THOMAS (Lewis) Demegoriai. 8° *I. R[oberts] for E. White* 1600

THOMAS (William) Principal rules of the Italian grammer, with a Dictionarie (2 *Pts*) 4° *H. Wykes* 1567

THOMSON (George) Vindex Veritatis. Adversus Iustum Lipsium. 8° *Ex Off. Nortoniana* 1606

THOMSON (Richard) Elenchus refutationis Torturae Torti.
8° *R. Barkerus* 1611

THORIUS (John) *See* FELIPPE (B) Counseller.

THORIUS (Raphael) Hymnus tabaci (In hyemem)
12° *[J. Haviland] Imp. J. Waterson* 1626

THORNBOROUGH (John) A discourse...of the...Union of... England and Scotland. 4° *R. Field for T. Chard* 1604

THREE Praiers *See* SMITH (H)

THUCYDIDES Eight Bookes Of the Peloponnesian warre... Interpreted...By Thomas Hobbes. F° *For H. Seile* 1629

[TILENUS (Daniel)] De disciplina ecclesiastica.
8° *E. Rabanus, Imp. D. Melvill, Abredoniae* 1622

— The True Copy of two Letters...translated by D. D. S.
4° *S. Stafford, for N. Butter* 1605

TILLESLEY (Richard) Animadversions upon M. Seldens history of tythes (2 *Pts*) 4° *Pt* 1. *N. Okes for A. Iohnson* 1621
Pt 2. *[R. Field] for A. Iohnson* 1621

TIMME (Thomas) *See* TYMME

TINDALE (William) The whole workes of W. Tyndall, Iohn Frith, and Doct. Barnes (Ed. John Foxe) (2 *Pts*)
F° *I. Daye* 1573(-2)

— An Exposicion upon the v. vi. vii chapters of Mathew.
8° [Col.] *W. Hill* [c.1539]

— The obediēce of a Christen man.
8° [Col.] *H. Luft, Marlborow in Hesse* 2 *Oct.*1528

— The practyse of Prelates. 8° [*H. Luft*] *Marborch* 1530

— *See* BIBLE, ENG. N.T. (TINDALE'S)

TIRWHYT (William) *See* BALZAC (J. L. G. *Sieur de*) Letters.

TOFTE (Robert) *See* ARIOSTO (L) Ariostos seven Planets.

[TOMKIS (Thomas)] Albumazar. 4° *N. Okes* 1634

TOMSON (Laurence) *See* BIBLE, ENG. (GENEVAN)

TOMSON (William) In canticum Canticorum...explanatio.
8° *R. Waldegrave* 1583

TOOKER (William) Charisma. 4° *I. Windet* 1597

TOPSELL (Edward) The historie of foure-footed beastes.
F° *W. Iaggard* 1607

— The reward of religion. 8° *W. Stansby* 1613

TORMES (Lazarillo de) The pleasant history...out of Spanish, by David Rowland (The pursuit...gathered...By Iean de Luna) (2 *Pts*) 8° *Pt* 1. *J. H*[*aviland*] 1624
Pt 2. *G. P*[*urslowe*] *for R. Hawkins* 1631

TORQUEMADA (Antonio de) The spanish mandevile (Trans. Ferdinando Walker) 4° *I. R*[*oberts*] *for E. Matts* 1600

TORRIANO (Giovanni) The Italian tutor (2 *Pts*)
4° *T. Paine* 1640

— New And Easie directions for...the...Italian tongue.
8° *R. O*[*lton*] *for R. Mab* 1639

— — 4° *R. Daniel, Cambridge* [?1640]

TORSHELL (Samuel) The three Questions.
12° *I. B*[*eale*] *for H. Overton* 1632

TOSSANUS (Daniel) A synopsis...of the fathers...Englished by A. S. 8° *For D. Frere* 1635

TRACY (William) *See* WYCLIF (J) Wicklieffes Wicket.

TRASKE (John) A treatise of libertie.
4° *W. Stansby, for N. Butter* 1620

TRAVERS (Walter) An answere to a supplicatorie epistle, of G. T. 8° *T. Vautroullier for T. Smith* 1583

[—] A full and plaine declaration of Ecclesiasticall Discipline. 4° [*C. Froschauer, Zurich*] 1574

— A supplication...to the privy counsel. 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1612

— *See* HOOKER (R) Answere.

TREASURIE of auncient and moderne times *See* MILLES (T) Ἀρχαιόπλουτος.

TREATISE of the Lords Supper *See* SMITH (H)

— of the Nature of God *See* MORTON (T)

— Of The Perpetuall Visibility *See* ABBOT (G)

— of use and custome *See* CASAUBON (M)

TREMELLIUS (Immanuel) *See* BIBLE, LATIN

TRENT *Council of* A godly and necessarye admonition of the Decrees and Canons. 4° *J. Day* 19 *Feb.* 1564

— *See* RANCHIN (G) Review.

TREWE mirrour *See* TRUE

TRIPLICI nodo *See* JAMES I

TRIUMPHS of Nassau *See* MAURICE *Prince of Orange.*

TRUBACH (Volradus a) The evaporation of the apple. 4° *A. G[riffin] for I. Norton, and R. Whitaker* 1637

TRUE and faithfull relation...of...Osman *See* OSMAN I

— and perfect relation of the... Traitors *See* GARNETT (H)

— discourse of the...Plot of...du Terrail *See* DU TERRAIL

— discourse, upon...Martha Brossier *See* BROSSIER

— A trewe mirrour or glase...of Englande. 8° 1556

— [A true relation of...Amboyna (3 *Pts*) 4° *H. Lownes for N. Newberry*] 1624

— — (3 *Pts*) 4° *G. Purslowe for N. Newberry* 1632

— relation of the faction *See* WISBECH

— sincere...defence of english catholiques *See* ALLEN (W)

T[UKE] (T[homas]) A discourse Against Painting and Tincturing of Women. 4° [*T. Creede & B. Alsop*] *for E. Marchant* 1616

— A treatise against paintng and tincturing of men and women. 4° *T. Creed, and B. Allsope, for E. Merchant* 1616

— The true trial...of a Sinner. 8° *T. Creede* 1607

TUNSTALL (Cuthbert) A sermon...upon Palme sondaye.
8° [Col.] *T. Bertheleti* 1539

— *See* BIBLE, ENG. (CRANMER'S) 1541

TURNBULL (Richard) An exposition upon...Saint Iames (...Saint Iude) (Psalme xv) (3 *Pts*) 4° *I. Windet* 1606

[TURNER (William)] The Hunting of the Fox and the Wolfe.
8° [?1561]

— A new Dialogue...of the Masse.
8° [Col.] *J. Day, and W. Seres* [?1560]

[TUVILL (Daniel)] Vade Mecum. 12° *For I. S[methwick]* 1629

TWISSE (William) A discovery of D. Iacksons vanitie.
4° 1631

TWO The two gates of salvation. 4° *N. Okes* 1609

TWOFOLD A two-fold treatise...decyphering the worth of Speculation (2 *Pts*) 12° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1612

TWYNE (Brian) Antiquitatis academiae oxoniensis apologia.
4° *I. Barnesius, Oxoniae* 1608

[T[WYNE] (T[homas]) A shorte and pithie Discourse, concerning ...Earthquakes] 4° [*H. Bynneman* 1580]

TYMME (Thomas) A plaine discoverie of ten English Lepers.
4° *P. Short* 1592

TYNDALL (William) *See* TINDALE

T[YPING] (W[illiam]) A discourse of eternitie.
4° *I. Lichfield, for W. Webbe, Oxford* 1633

UBALDINO (Petruccio) Parte prima delle brevi dimostrationi.
4° [? *R. Field*] 1592

[UDALL (John)] A commentarie upon...Ieremy.
4° *Widdow Orwin, for T. Man* [1593]

[—] A demonstration of the trueth of that Discipline.
8° [*Marprelate Press* 1588]

[—] — 4° [? *R. Waldegrave, Edinburgh* c.1593]

— *See* MARTINIUS (P) Key.

UNDERHILL (John) Newes from America.
4° *J. D[awson] for P. Cole* 1638

UNREASONABLENESSE of the separation *See* BRADSHAW (W)

USSHER (James) An answer to a challenge. 4° *R. Young* 1631

— A briefe declaration of the universalitie of the church.
4° *R. Young for T. Downes and E. Dawson* [c.1625]

— — 4° *T. C[otes] for T. Downes* 1631
— Britannicarum ecclesiarum antiquitates.
4° *Ex off. Typog. Soc. Bibliop., Dublinii* 1639
— A discourse of the religion Anciently professed. 4° *R. Y[oung]* 1631
— Gotteschalci...historia 4° *Ex Typog. Soc. Bibliop., Dublinii* 1631
— Gravissimae quaestionis...Explicatio. 4° *B. Norton* 1613
— Immanuel. 4° *I. H[aviland] for J. Parker* 1638
— A sermon...before the commons...18 of February, 1620.
4° *I. L[egate] for I. Bartlet* 1631
— A speech...at Dublin, the xxii. of November, Anno 1622.
4° *R. Y[oung]* 1631
— The substance of...a sermon...18 of February, 1620.
4° *F. Kyngston, for I. Bartlet* 1621
— Veterum epistolarum hibernicarum sylloge.
4° *Ex Off. Typog. Soc. Bibliop., Dublinii* 1632
— *See* SIBTHORP (*Sir* C) Friendly advertisement.
USURY Usurie araigned and condemned.
4° *W. S[tansby] for I. Smethwicke* 1625

V (M) *See* OL (P) Spanish pilgrime.
V (R) *See* PEETER (*Don*) *of Luca* Dialogue.
VADE MECUM *See* TUVILL (D)
VALDES (Juan de) The hundred and ten considerations.
4° *L. Lichfield, Oxford* 1638
VALENTINE (Henry) Noahs Dove.
4° *I. H[aviland] for I. Marriot* 1627
VALERA (Cypriano de) Two treatises...translated...by Iohn Golburne. 4° *I. Harison* 1600
VALKER (Ferdinando) [= F. WALKER] *See* TORQUEMADA (A. de) Spanish mandevile.
VALTELLINA *See* SARPI (P) Discourse.
VANDERNOTE (John) The Governance...of them that feare the Plage. 8° *W. How, for A. Veale* 1569
VARAMUNDUS (Ernestus) De furoribus Gallicis.
8° *H. Bynneman* 1573
VARENNIUS (Joannes) *See* POSSELIUS (J) Σύνταξις.
VARIAE meditationes et preces piae. 8° *C. Barkerus* 1582
VAUGHAN (Edward) Nine Observations, howe to reade...the holy Bible. 8° *For T. Gosson* 1591

VAUGHAN (Rowland) Most approved...Water-Workes. 4° *G. Eld* 1610

[VAUGHAN (William)] The golden fleece (3 *Pts*) 4° *For F. Williams* 1626

— *See* BOCCALINI (T) New-found Politicke.

VELCURIO (Joannes) ...commentariorum...In... Aristotelis Physicen. 16° *Imp. G. Bishop* 1588

VENNER (Tobias) Via recta ad Vitam Longam (2 *Pts*) 4° *F. Kyngston for R. Moore* 1628

VERA expositio disputationis institutae mandato D. Mariae Reginae *See* PHILPOT (J)

VERGILIUS [Appendix] *See* ROSS (A) Virgilius evangelisans.

VERMIGLI (Pietro Martire) Loci communes (Ed. R. Massonius) F° *T. Vautrollerius* 1583

— Tractatio de sacramento eucharistiae (2 *Pts*) 4° [*R. Wolfe*] 1549

— *See* WHITE (J) *Bishop* Diacosiomartyrion.

VERNEUIL (John) *See* CAMERON (J) Tract.

VERSTEGAN (Richard) *See* ROWLANDS *alias* VERSTEGAN

VICARS (John) Decapla in psalmos. F° *R. Young* 1639

VIGNIER (Nicholas) Concerning the Excommunication of the Venetians (2 *Pts*) 4° *M. B[radwood] for C. B[urby]* 1607

[VIGOR (Simon)] Acts of the Dispute...at Paris...1566... Translated...by Iohn Golburne. 4° *T. Creede* 1602

VILLA SANCTA (Alphonsus de) De libero Arbitrio, Adversus Melanchtonem. 4° *In aedibus Pinsonianis* 1523

— Problema indulgentiarum, quo Lutheri errata dissolvuntur. 4° *In aedibus Pynsonianis* [1523]

VILLEMOR *Sieur de.* *See* CHEVALLIER (G. de) Ghosts.

VILLERIUS (Petrus) *See* LOYSELEUR (P. de) *Villerius.*

VINCENTIUS *Lirinensis* Peregrini ... adversus prophanas haereses. 12° *G[ul.] T[urner] Imp. Gul. Webb, Oxoniae* 1631

VIREL (Matthieu) A learned and excellent Treatise. 8° *For E. Bishop* 1607

VIRET (Pierre) The Christian disputations...Translated...by Iohn Brooke of Ashe (3 *Pts*) 4° *T. East* 1579

— An Epistle to the Faithfull...englished by F. H. 8° [*T. Dawson*] *for T. Smith* 1582

[— The Worlde possessed with Devills. 8° ?1583]

VIRGINIA A declaration of the state of...Virginia. 4° *T. Snodham* 1620

VIVES (Joannes Ludovicus) ...De Disciplinis.
8° [? *W. Stansby*] 1612

VOICE The voyce of the Lord in the temple.
4° *T. Paine for F. Eglesfield* 1640

VOLUNTARY The Voluntarie Recantation of foure Learned men. 4° [*W. White*] 1615

VOLUSENUS (Thomas) *See* ADAMSON (P) De Sacro Pastoris.

VOLUSIANUS Epistolae duae...de Celibatu Cleri.
8° *H. Bynneman* (*Aug.*)1569

[[VORAGINE (Jacobus de)] The Golden Legend.
F° *W. de Worde* 15 *Feb.*1512]

VORSTIUS (Conradus) *See* JAMES I Declaration concerning Vorstius.

VOSSIUS (Gerardus Johannes) ...Theses theologicae et historicae. 4° [*J. Lichfield*] *Imp. Gul. Webb, Oxonii* 1631

— *See* GROTIUS (H) Defensio.

VOWELL *alias* HOOKER (John) *See* HOOKER (J)

VOX POPULI *See* SCOTT (T)

VOYCE of the Lord *See* VOICE

W (A) *See* WILLET (A) Retection.

W (D. I. P. B. R) *See* PONET (J) Shorte treatise.

W (I) *See* CLARE (*Saint*) Life: OUDIN (C) Grammar.

W (M) *See* WINDSOR (M) Academiarum.

W (N) *See* GIOVIO (P) Worthy tract.

W (P) *See* WIBURN (P) Checke.

W (R) *See* FERDINAND II Particular state.

W (S) *See* SOUTHWELL (R) Marie Magdalens.

W (T) A catalogue of the dukes, marquesses...of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 8° *For T. Walkley* 1634

W (W) *See* BRIEFE Treatise containing Tables: DU PERRON (J. D) Catholike moderator: WATSON (W) Dialogue: Important considerations: Sparing discoverie.

— [= W. WATTS] *See* JAMES (T) *Captain* Strange voyage.

WA. (Iz.) [= Iz. WALTON] *See* DONNE (J) LXXX Sermons.

WADSWORTH (James) The english spanish pilgrime.
4° *T. Cotes, and R. C[otes] for M. Sparke* 1630

— Further observations of the english spanish pilgrime.
4° *F. Kyngston for N. Butter* 1630

— The present estate of spayne.
4° *A. M[atthews] for A. Ritherdon* 1630

— — 4° *A. M[atthews] for R. Thrale, and A. Ritherdon* 1630

— *See* BEDELL (W) Copies of certaine letters.

WAGENAR (Lucas Janssen) The mariners mirrour...additions ...by...Anthony Ashley (2 *Pts*) F° [1588]

WAKE (*Sir* Isaac) Rex Platonicus (Oratio funebris...Iohannis Rainoldi) 12° *J. Barnesius, Oxoniae* 1615

— *See* RAINOLDS (J) Orationes.

WAKEFIELD (Robert) Kotser codicis...coniugium cum fratria.
4° [Col.] *T. Berthelet* [c.1533]

WAKEMAN (Robert) The Poore-mans Preacher.
8° *A. Hatfield for J. Bill* 1607

WALKER (Ferdinand) *See* TORQUEMADA (A. de) Spanish mandevile.

WALKER (John) *See* DARRELL (J) Replie.

WALKER (William) A sermon...at the funerals of...Lord Russell. 4° *[T. Snodham] for I. Hodgets* 1614

— A sermon...in St Pauls...Novemb. 28. 1628.
4° *B. Alsop and T. Fawcet, for R. Allot* 1629

WALKINGTON (Thomas) Rabboni.
8° *E. Griffin, for R. Whittakers* 1620

WALL (John) Evangelicall spices.
8° *M. Flesher for I. Clarke* 1627

— The watering of Apollos.
8° *I. Lichfield, and W. Turner, for E. Forrest, Oxford* 1625

[WALSALL (Samuel) The life and death of Iesus Christ.
4° *G. Eld* 1607]

WALSINGHAM (Francis) *Priest* A search made into matters of religion. 4° *[St Omer]* 1615

WALSINGHAM (Thomas) Historia brevis. F° *H. Binneman* 1574

— Ypodigma Neustriae vel Normanniae. F° *I. Daii* 1574

WALTON (Izaac) *See* DONNE (J) LXXX Sermons.

WARD (Samuel) *of Cambridge* Gratia discriminans.
4° *M. Flesher : imp. R. Mylbourne* 1626

— Magnetis reductorium theologicum. 8° *Imp. A. M[atthews?]* 1637

— *See* DORT SYNOD Suffragium Collegiale.

WARD (Samuel) *of Ipswich* A coal from the altar.
8° *H. L[owes] for J. Macham* 1616

— A collection of...sermons and Treatises (9 *Pts*)
8° *M. F[lesher] for I. Grismand* 1627(-8)
(One part by *G. Miller*)

— The happinesse of practice.
8° *[G. Purslowe] for J. Marriot and J. Grismond* 1621

— Iethro's Iustice of peace. 8° *E. Griffin for J. Marriot* 1618

— A peace-offering to god.
8° *A. Math[ews] for J. Marriott and J. Grismand* 1624

WARD (William) Short Grounds of catechisme.
8° *University Printers, Cambridge* 1627

WARD *or* WARDE (William) *See* ALESSIO PIEMONTESE Secretes (*Pts* 1–3): ARCANDAM

WARMINGTON (William) A moderate defence of the oath of allegiance. 4° *Permissu superiorum* [?*London*] 1612

WATS *See* WATTS

WATSON (Thomas) *Bishop*. *See* CROWLEY (R) Setting open.

[WATSON (William)] A decacordon of ten quodlibeticall questions. 4° [? *R. Field*] 1602

— A dialogue betwixt a...priest, and a lay gentleman (By W. W)
4° *'Rhemes'* 1601

— Important considerations...to move all...catholikes (By W. W) 4° [*R. Field*] 1601

— A sparing discoverie of our english iesuits (By W. W)
4° 1601

— *See* WISBECH True relation.

WATTS (William) *See* JAMES (T) *Captain* Strange voyage: PARIS (M) Historia major.

WEBBE (Joseph) An appeale to Truth.
4° *H. L[ownes] for G. Latham* 1622

— A petition to...Parliament...In the behalfe of... Authors.
4° [*London*] 1623

WEEMES (John) The workes (3 *Vols*)
4° *T. Cotes, for I. Bellamie* 1633(-32-30)
(Two parts of Vol. 3 are by *I. Dawson for I. Bellamie*, 1632)

— The christian Synagogue (2 *Pts*)
4° *I. D[awson] for I. Bellamie* 1623

WEEVER (John) Ancient funerall monuments. F° *T. Harper* 1631

WELSTHED (—) *of Bloxford* The cure of A Hard-heart.
12° *W. Stansby for S. Man* 1630

WELWOD (William) De dominio maris.
4° *'G. Fontisilvius, Cosmopoli'* [? *G. Eld*] 16*Calend.Jan.*1615

WEST (William) The first part of symboleography.
4° *Assignes of J. More* 1632

— The second part of symboleography.
4° *For the Companie of Stationers* 1627

WESTERMAN (William) Two sermons of assise (2 *Pts*)
8° *R. B[arker] for G. Seaton* 1600

WESTMINSTER SCHOOL *See* CAMDEN (W) Institutio.

WESTON (Hugh) *See* HARPSFIELD (J) Concio.

WHATELY (William) Sinne no more.
4° *[J. Haviland] for G. Edwards* 1628

WHEATLEY (William) A godlie Treatise, Intituled The View ...of Pride. 8° *T. Creede for I. Deane and I. Baily* 1602

WHEELER (John) A treatise of commerce. 4° *I. Harison* 1601

WHITAKER (Tobias) Περὶ ὑδροποσίας. 12° *For J. Grismond* 1634

— The tree of humane life. 8° *I. D[awson] for H. O[verton]* 1638

WHITAKER (William) Ad Nicolai Sanderi demonstrationes... responsio. 8° *T. Vautrollerius imp. T. Chardi* 1583

— Adversus Thomae Stapletoni...Defensionem...Duplicatio.
F° *J. Legatus, Cantabrigiae* 20*Ap.*1594

— An aunswere to a certaine Booke...by M. William Rainoldes.
8° *T. Thomas, Cambridge* 1585

— — 8° *London* 1585

— Disputatio de sacra scriptura.
4° *T. Thomasii, Cantabrigiae* 2 *May*,1588

— Praelectiones...cura Ioannis Allenson (2 *Pts*)
4° *J. Legat, Acad. Cantabrigiensis Typog.* 1599

— — (2 *Pts*) 8° *I. Legat, Cantabrigiae* 1600

— Responsionis ad Decem illas Rationes, quibus fretus Edmundus Campianus certamen...obtulit.
8° *H. Midletonus imp. T. Chardi* 1583

— A short summe of Christianity. 8° *[G. Purslowe] for I. Emery* 1630

— Tractatus...De peccato Originali.
8° *I. Legat, Acad. Cantabrigiensis Typog.* 1600

— *See* RAINOLDS (W) Refutation.

WHITBOURNE (Richard) A discourse...Of New-found-land (2 *Pts*) 4° *F. Kingston* 1622

WHITE (Charles) *See* CLERKE (R) Sermons.

WHITE (Francis) An examination...of a Lawlesse Pamphlet.
4° *R. B[adger] for A. Crooke* 1637

— Londons warning. 4° *G. Purslowe, for R. Flemming* 1619
— A Replie to Iesuit Fishers answere (2 *Pts*) F° *A. Islip* 1624
— A treatise of the sabbath-day. 4° *R. Badger* 1635
— *See* WHITE (J) *of Eccles* Workes.
WHITE (John) *Bishop* Diacosiomartyrion. 4° *R. Cali Dec.*1553
WHITE (John) *of Eccles* The workes (4 *Pts*)
F° *Pt* 1. (*R. Field*) *for W. Barret* 1624
Pt 2. *F. Kyngston for W. Barret* 1624
Pts 3 & 4. *J. Haviland for W. Barret* 1624
— A defence of the way to the true church. 4° *For W. Barret* 1614
WHITE (Thomas) A godlie Sermon...the xxj day of Iune, 1586.
8° *H. Midleton* 1586
WHITGIFT (John) An answere to a certen Libell.
4° *H. Bynneman for H. Toy* 1573
— The defense of the Aunswere to the Admonition.
F° *H. Binneman, for H. Toye* 1574
— *See* BROUGHTON (H) Letters to Elizabeth: CARTWRIGHT (T) Replye: Rest of the second replie: Second replie: PAULE (*Sir* G) Life.
WHITHALKUS (Nicolaus) Christianae fidei ac verae religionis compendium. 8° *T. Marshi* 1575
WHITTINGHAM (William) *See* BIBLE, ENG. PSALMS Metrical (Sternhold and Hopkins) 1597.
WIBARNE (Joseph) The new age of old names.
4° [? *J. Windet* or *W. Stansby*] *for W. Barret, and H. Fetherstone* 1609
W[IBURN] (P[ercival]) A Checke or reproofe of M. Howlets [*i.e.* R. Parsons] untimely shreeching (2 *Pts*)
4° *T. Dawson for T. Smyth* 1581
WICLIF (John) *See* WYCLIF
WIDDRINGTON (Roger) ...ad ... Paulum Quintun ... Supplicatio (2 *Pts*) 8° *'R. Lipsium, Albionopoli'* 1616
— Apologia Cardinalis Bellarmini.
8° [*'Apud T. Pratum, Cosmopoli'* [? *London*] 1611]
— Appendix ad Disputationem...de Juramento.
8° *'R. Phigrum, Albionopoli'* 1616
— A cleare...confutation of the...Reply of...Thomas Fitzherbert. 4° [? *London*] 1616
— ...last reioynder to Mr Thomas Fitz-herberts reply.
4° *Permissu Superiorum* [? *London*] 1633

WIDLEY (George) The doctrine of the sabbath.
4° *F. Kyngston for T. Man* 1604

WIGMORE (Michael) The meteors.
4° *T. Harper, for N. Butter* 1633

WILCOCKS (Thomas) *See* WILCOX

WILCOX (Thomas) The works (4 *Pts*) F° *I. Haviland* 1624

[WILKINS (John)] A Discourse concerning a new world & Another Planet. In 2 Bookes.
8° *Bk* 1. *I. Norton for I. Maynard* 1640
Bk 2. *R. H[odgkinson] for I. Maynard* 1640

WILKINSON (Henry) A catechisme.
8° *T. C[otes] for R. Birde* 1629

WILKINSON (John) A treatise...concerning...Coroners and Sherifes. 8° *For the Companie of Stationers* 1618

— — 8° *For the Companie of Stationers* 1620

WILKINSON (Robert) A iewell for the eare.
8° *For T. Pauyer* '1905'[1605]

— — 8° *For T. Pauyer* 1610

— The stripping of Ioseph...With...Epistle...by Tho. Myriell.
4° *W. S[tansby] for H. Holland and G. Gibbs* 1625

WILLET (Andrew) A catholicon...of S. Iude.
8° *I. Legat, Cambridge* 1602

— De universali...iudaeorum vocatione.
4° *J. Legati Cantabrigiensis Typog.* 1590

— Ecclesia triumphans. 8° *I. Legat, Cambridge* 1603

— — (3 *Pts*) F° *I. Legat, Cambridge* 1614

— An harmonie upon the first booke of Samuel.
F° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1614

— An harmonie upon the second booke of Samuel.
F° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1614

— Hexapla in Genesin (2 *Tom*) F° *I. Legat, Cambridge* 1605

— — (2 *Tom*) F° *Assignes of T. Man, P. Man and I. Man* 1632

— Hexapla in Exodum.
F° *Assignes of T. Man, P. Man, and I. Man* 1633

— Hexapla in Leviticum...finished by P(eter) S(mith)
F° *A. Matthewes, for R. Milbourne* 1631

— Hexapla in Danielem...two bookes.
F° (*C. Legge*) *for L. Greene* (*Cambridge*) 1610

— Hexapla...upon...Romanes (2 *Pts*) F° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1611

— — (2 *Pts*) F° (*C. Legge*) *for L. Greene* (*Cambridge*) 1620

— A retection, or discoverie of a false detection.
8° *F. Kyngston, for T. Man* 1603
— Synopsis papismi (Ed. Peter Smith) F° *J. Haviland* 1634
— Tractatus de salomonis nuptiis. 4° *F. Kingston, imp. T. Man* 1612
— A treatise of Salomons mariage.
4° *F. K[ingston] for T. Man and W. Welby* 1612
— *See* CHRISTIAN letter.
WILLIAM I *King of England.* *See* HAYWARD (*Sir* J) Lives.
WILLIAM II *King of England.* *See* HAYWARD (*Sir* J) Lives.
WILLIAM *of Malmesbury.* *See* SAVILE (*Sir* H) Rerum Anglicarum scriptores.
WILLIAM *Prince of Orange* The apologie or defence...Against the... King of Spaine. 4° *Delft* 1581
— A iustification or cleering...agaynst the false sclaunders... Translated...by Arthur Goldyng. 8° *I. Day* *Feb.*24(1575)
WILLIAMS (Griffith) Seven Golden Candlestickes.
4° *For N. Butter* 1627
WILLIAMS (John) *Archbishop* Great Britains salomon.
4° *J. Bill* 1625
[—] The holy table. 4° *For the Diocesse of Lincoln* 1637
— A sermon...Before...the Lords. 4° *I. Bill* 1628
WILLIAMS (*Sir* Roger) The actions of The Lowe Countries.
4° *H. Lownes, for M. Lownes* 1618
WILLIATT (Andrew) *See* WILLET
WILLIS (John) Mnemonica. 12° *H. Lownes, sump. N. Browne* 1618
WILSON (Matthew) A modest briefe discussion of...Kellison ...By Nicholas Smith. 8° *I. Boulenger, Rouen* 1630
WILSON (Thomas) A discourse upon usurie. 8° *R. Warde* 1584
WIMBLEDON (E. CECIL *Viscount*) *See* SCOTT (T) Speech.
[WIMBLEDON (R)] A sermon no lesse frutefull then famous.
16° [Col.] *R. Kele* [c.1550]
[—] — 8° [15–]
— [— 8° *J. Charlewood* ?1584]
W[INDSOR] (M[iles]) Academiarum...Catalogus.
4° *G. Bishop & R. Newberie* 1590
WINGATE (Edmund) Arithmetique Made easie.
8° [? *M. Flesher*] *for P. Stephens and C. Meredith* 1630
— *See* ROE (N) Tabulae.
WINTERTON (Ralph) *See* GERHARD (J) Summe.

WISBECH A True relation of the faction begun at Wisbich [? by W. WATSON] 4° [? *London*] 1601

WISDOME Crying out *See* MILBOURNE (W)

WITHER (George) Abuses stript, and whipt. 8° *H. Lownes for F. Burton* 1617

— The hymnes and songs of the church. 8° *Assignes of G. Wither* [?1624]

— A preparation to The Psalter. F° [Col.] *N. Okes* 1619

— A satyre. 8° *T. Snodham for G. Norton* 1615

— The Shepheards Hunting. 8° *W. White for G. Norton* 1615

WITT (Richard) Arithmeticall questions. 4° *H. L[ownes] for R. Redmer* 1613

WOLFIUS (Hieronymus) Admonitio de...Astrologiae usu *See* LEOWITZ (C. von) Brevis et perspicua ratio.

WOODCOKE (Richard) A godly...answer, To a lewd...Pamphlet. 4° *N. O[kes] for I. Bache and N. Bourne* 1608

WOODWARD (Ezekias) A childes patrimony (3 *Pts*) 4° *I. L(egatt)* 1640

WORLD The worlde, or An historicall description of the most famous kingdomes....Translated (by I. R) 4° *E. Bollifant, for J. Iaggard* [1601]

— possessed with Devills *See* VIRET (P)

WORSHIP (William) The Christians Mourning Garment...Three Sermons. 8° *G. Eld, for T. Pavier and F. Burton* 1612

WORTHINGTON (Thomas) *See* WHITE (J) *of Eccles* Workes.

WOTTON (Anthony) An answere to a popish Pamphlet. 4° *G. Eld for W. Timme* 1605

[—] A dangerous plot discovered (2 *Pts*) 4° [*J. Dawson*] *for N. Bourne* 1626

— A defence of M. Perkins booke. 4° *F. Kyngston for C. Burby* 1606

— A trial of the romish clergies title. 4° *For E. Burby* 1608

WOTTON (Edward) *See* MOFFET (T) Insectorum.

WOTTON (*Sir* Henry) The elements of architecture. 4° *I. Bill* 1624

WREN (Matthew) A sermon...the seventeenth of February. 4° *T. and I. Buck, Cambridge* 1627

— *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION Norwich Diocese.

WRIGHT (Abraham) Delitiae delitiarum.
12° *L. Lichfield imp. Gul. Webb, Oxoniae* 1637

WRIGHT (Edward) *See* NAPIER (J) Description.

WRIGHT (Robert) *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION Coventry and Lichfield Diocese.

WRIGHT (Thomas) *See* ROE (W) Epilogus.

WYBERD (John) Horologiographia nocturna. 4° *T. Cotes* 1639

WYCLIF (John) Two short treatises against the...Begging Friars (Ed. T. James) 4° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1608

— Wicklieffes Wicket...Jhon Lassels... Wyllyam Tracie.
8° [c.1548]

— Wickliffes wicket. 4° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1612

— *See* JAMES (T) *Sub-Dean of Wells* Apologie.

WYMSLIE (Johannes) *See* HARPSFIELD (J) Concio.

WYTHER (George) *See* WITHER

XENOPHON The historie...Translated by Joh. Bingham.
F° *J. Haviland for R. Mabb* 1623

— ...Κύρου παιδείας βιβλία ή. [Ed. *Sir* H. Savile]
4° [*J. Norton*] *Etonae* 1613

YATES (John) Gods arraignement of hypocrites.
4° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1616

— Ibis ad Caesarem (3 *Pts*) 4° [*M. Flesher*] *for R. Mylbourne* 1626

— A modell of divinitie. 4° *I. Dawson for F. Clifton* 1622

— A short and briefe summe Of saving Knowledge.
8° *I. D[awson] for F. Clifton* 1621

— A treatise of the honor of Gods house.
4° *T. C[otes] for W. Cooke* 1637

YELVERTON (*Sir* Henry) *See* PHILIPS (E) Certaine sermons.

YORK PROVINCE *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION

YORKE (James) The union of honour.
F° *E. Griffin for W. Leake* 1640

YOUNG (Patrick) *See* CLEMENT I Πρὸς Κορινθίους: NICETAS Catena.

YOUNG (Richard) Sinne stigmatizd...Compleate Armor.
8° (*R. Badger*) *for G. Latham* 1639(–8)

Z (R) *See* ZOUCH (R)

Z[OUCH] (R[ichard]) Descriptio Juris & Judicii militaris... maritimi (2 *Pts*) 4° *L. Lichfield, Oxoniae* 1640

— Elementa Iurisprudentiae. 8° *I. Lichfield, Oxoniae* 1629

— — (3 *Pts*) 4° *L. Lichfield, Oxoniae* 1636

INDEX OF PRINTERS, STATIONERS, ETC.

The references are to the HAND-LIST (*pp.* 1–150): the dates are those of the earliest and latest books in the Hand-list.

The place of printing is *London* unless otherwise stated.

A (B) *and* T. F. *See* ALSOP (B) *and* T. FAWCET
A (E) *See* ALLDE (Edw.): ALLDE (Eliz.)
A (J) *See* ADAMS
ADAMS (E) 1620. Boughen—King (J)
ADAMS (J) *Oxford* 1637. Scheibler.
ADAMS (T) 1596–1619. Abbot (R)—Bilson—Brief—Castiglione—Godwin—Howson—Huarte Navarro—King (J)—La Primaudaye—Rainolds (J)—Rich.
ADDERTON (W) 1629. Lightfoot.
AGGAS (E) 1578–1590. ? Catholic—Gibutius—Politique.
ALCHORNE (T) 1630–1638. Clerke—Dodderidge—Studley—T (R)
ALDE *See* ALLDE
ALLAM (T) *Oxford* 1639. Prideaux.
ALLDE (Edward) 1590–1624. Bradford—Darcie—Du Perron—? Fage—Fiston—French—H (E)—Luis—Maxwell—Ormerod—Prophecy—Sansovino—Sutcliffe.
ALLDE (Eliz.) WIDOW 1630–1631. Preston—Sydenham.
ALLDE (J) 1563–1582. Catharine Parr—Rates.
ALLOT (R) 1627–1634. Ames—Baillie—Fawkner—Griffith—Guicciardini—Pestell—Plumptre—Walker.
ALSOP (B) 1616–1625. Anton—Becanus—Boughen—Cade—Crakanthorpe—Du Vair—Fiscus—Gifford—Leech—Ol—Price—Scot (P)—Sibthorpe—Spenser—Tuke.
ALSOP (B) *and* T. FAWCET 1627–1639. A (J)—Articles, Vis.—Augustus—Baillie—Brahe—Buck—Cuffe—Dodderidge—Especiall—Guarna—Heylyn—Isaacson—James I—Ovid—Primrose—Sanderson—Squire—Sydenham—Walker.

ANDERSON (G) *Edinburgh* 1638. Confessio—Reasons.
ARBUTHNOT (A) *Edinburgh* 1582. Buchanan.
ARCHER (T) 1611. Cowper.
ARONDELL (W) 1614–1615. Adams—Feynes.
ASPLEY (W) 1604–1630. Acosta—Biddulph—Boys—Buoni—Charron—Fenton—Grymeston—Supplication.
ASTLEY (H) 1608. Stevin.
AUBRI (D) *Hanau* 1607. Broughton.
AWDELEY (J) 1574. Ridley.

B (C) *See* BARKER: BURBY
B (G) *See* BISHOP
B (H) *See* BALLARD
B (J) 1600. Mornay.
— *See* BEALE: BROME
B (M) *See* BRADWOOD
B (R) *See* BADGER: BARKER: BRADOCK
B (R) ASSIGNS 1625. Especiall.
B (S) 1640. Hayne.
B (T) 1630. Harris.
— *See* BADGER
BACHE (J) 1608. Woodcoke.
BADGER (R) 1625–1640. Andrewes—Articles, Vis.—Bancroft—Βασιλικά—Bible (Lat.)—Browning—Davenant—Dorislaus—Featley—Galen—Gouge—Griffith—Guillim—Hall—Jermin—Laud—Lawrence—Morton—Ovid—Pocklington—Powell—Preston—Primrose—Reynolds—Rogers (H)—Sadler—Sibbs—Spelman—Stoughton—Studley—Sutton (C)—White (F)—Young.
BADGER (T) 1639–1640. Bolton (R)—Sibbs.
BAILEY (J) *See* BAYLIE
BAKER (M) 1613. Downame (J)
BALLARD (H) 1608. Cooper—Fotherby—Rogers (T)
BALLARD (R) 1581–1585. Norman.
BANKES (R) c.1540. Epistles and Gospels.
BANKWORTH (R) 1603–1610. Estey—Roberts.
BARKER (C) 1578–1587. ?Advertisement—Articles—Articuli—Bible, Eng. (Genevan)—Bunny—Burghley—Certain—Chaderton—Elizabeth—Form of Prayer—Foxe—Herrey—Nowell—Order—Parry—Particular—Prayer—Statutes—Variae.
BARKER (C) DEPUTIES 1578–1598. Articles—Articles, Vis.—Barlow (W)—Bible, Eng. (Bishops')—Bible, Eng. N.T.—Bible (Welsh)—Carminum—Certain—Common Prayer—Constitutiones—Cosin—Form of Prayer—Injunctions—Order—Psalm—Saravia—Some—Sutcliffe.

BARKER (R) 1592–1616. Abbot (R)—Andrewes—Articles—Bacon (F)—Barclay (J)—Bible, Eng. (Genevan)—Bible, Eng. (Royal)—Bible, Eng. N.T.—Bible (Lat.)—Blackwell—Book—Buckeridge—Burhill—Certain—Common Prayer—Constitutions—Elizabeth—Form of Prayer—Garnett—Hakluyt—Hayward—Herrey—James I—La Primaudaye—Mason (F)—Orders—Paris—Powell—Prayers—Salisbury—Savile—Segar—Skory—Speed—Thanksgiving—Thomson—Westerman.

BARKER (R) ASSIGNS 1608–1613. Baker (J)—Collection.

BARKER (R) *and* J. BILL 1616–1620. James I—Sarpi.

BARKER (R) *and* J. BILL'S ASSIGNS 1633–1640. Bible, Eng. (Royal)—Charles I—Common Prayer—Constitutions—Form of Prayer—Nicetas—Ordination Service—Prayers—Speed—Star-chamber—Theophylactus.

BARKER (R) *and* J. BILL'S ASSIGNS *Newcastle* 1639. Laws—Morton.

BARLEY (W) 1610. Brisset—Ravilliac.

BARNES (John) 1614–1615. Digges (D)—Du Moulin.

BARNES (Joseph) *Oxford* 1585–1615. Abbot (G)—Beacon—Benefield—Bilson—Bodley—Budden—Bunny—Bury—Chetwind—Cleland—Cooper—Corderoy—Hakewill—Hooker (R)—Howson—Hutton—James (T)—King (J)—Lomazzo—Mornay—Oxford—Parkes—Powell—Prayers—Price—Prideaux—Rainolds (J)—Smyth—Sparke—Travers—Twofold—Twyne—Wake—Wyclif.

BARRET (W) 1609–1630. Bacon (F)—Baddeley—Bedell—Cooke (A)—Cooke (R)—Downame (J)—Florio—Goad—Hall—Hill—Hoby—Montagu—Morton—Pelletier—Smith (H)—White (J)—Wibarne.

BARTLET (J) 1621–1638. Harris—Pemble—Rous—Ryves—Ussher.

BATERSBIE (J) ASSIGNS 1617. Camden.

BAYLIE (J) 1602–1610. Brisset—Ravilliac—Wheatley.

BEALE (J) 1611–1640. Allen—Catechism—Craven—Dod—Downame (J)—Dyke—Gill—Gouge—Hayne—Hieron—Latham—? Leech—Pemble—Preston—Sandys—Speed—Spelman—Stock—Sutton (C)—Sydenham—Torshell.

BECKET (L) 1623. Aylesbury.

BEE (C) 1640. Paris.

BELLAMIE (J) 1623–1640. Ainsworth (H)—Cotton—Jenison—Rogers (D)—Simson—Stoughton—Weemes.

BERTHELET (T) 1530–1549. Bekinsau—Bible, Eng. (Cranmer's)—Catharine Parr—Colet—Fox—Henry VIII—Institution—Lanquet—Latimer—Necessary—Psalms—Statutes—Sturmius—Tunstall—Wakefield.

BEST (R) 1640. Tatham.

BILL (J) 1604–1628. Andrewes—Avity—Bacon (F)—Barlow (W)—Bernard—Bible, Eng. N.T.—Bible (Greek)—Bilson—Brerewood

—Carleton—Common Prayer (French)—Demosthenes—Dominis —Dort—Du Moulin—Du Perron—Featley—Forset—Godwin—Hakewill—Hay—Hayward—King (J)—Knight—Lohetus—Lucinge—Lydiat—Mason (E)—Mocket—Morton—Orders—Playfere—Quin—Ryves—Sarpi—Singleton—Sprint—Tacitus—Wakeman—Williams (J)—Wotton.

BILL (J) ASSIGNS 1633–1640. Bible, Eng. (Royal)—Charles I—Common Prayer—Constitutions—Form of Prayer.

BILL (J) *with* R. BARKER *See* BARKER

BILL (J) *with* B. NORTON *See* NORTON

BIRCKMAN (F) 1510–1527. Lyndwood—Missale—Primer.

BIRD (R) 1623–1631. Ball—Brinsley—Gataker—Jessop—Wilkinson.

BISHOP (E) 1607. Virel.

BISHOP (G) c.1569–1610. Abbot (R)—Apollinarius—Askew—Baro—Bible (Lat.)—Brasbridge—Calvin—Camden—Clemangiis—Discourse—Duarenus—Feguernekinus—Foxe—Fulke—Hakluyt—Hemmingsen—Holinshed—Humphrey—James (T)—L (A)—La Primaudaye—Lipsius—Lively—Morel—Morton—Rainolds (J)—Rogers (J)—Savile—Some—Velcurio—Windsor.

BISHOP (R) 1636–1640. Bedford (T)—Blundeville—Norice—Selden—Sparrow—T (R)

BLACKMORE (E) 1624–1638. Bernard—Gag—Mason (F)—Texeda.

BLADEN (W) 1614–1622. Bradshaw—Downame (J)—Harrison.

BLOUNT (E) 1600–1622. Acosta—Buoni—Cespedes—Charron—Conestaggio—Cooke (A)—Dallington—Epictetus—Florio—Guicciardini—Gwinne—Hill—Hoby—Oudin—Pelletier.

BLOWER (R) 1595–1605. Articles, Vis.—Fiston.

BLUNDEN (H) 1637. Colloquii.

BLUNT (E) *See* BLOUNT

BOLER (J) 1626–1635. Craven—Farmer—Gaule—Gunter—Jewel—Pemble—Rous.

BOLLIFANT (E) 1586–1601. Bilson—Sutcliffe—World.

BONIAN (R) 1609–1611. Du Terrail—Sclater.

BOSTOCK (R) 1628–1638. Fuller—Reynolds.

BOULENGER (J) *Rouen* 1630. Wilson.

BOULTON (R) 1611. Jackson.

BOURNE (N) 1608–1640. Cyrill—Dowle—Downame (G)—Downame (J)—Drake—Featley—Gataker—Layfielde—Preston—Sibbs—Smith (H)—Sorocold—Suppressing—Sutton (C)—Sutton (T)—Swedish—Woodcoke—Wotton.

BOWLER (J) *See* BOLER

BOYLE (R) 1606. Hering.

BRADOCK (R) 1605–1609. Dod—Gardiner (Sam.)—Sutcliffe.

BRADWOOD (M) 1604–1616. Aelianus—Bilson—Florio—Hall—Morton—Vignier.

BRETTON (W) 1505–1510. Lyndwood—Primer.
BREWSTER (E) *Cambridge and London* 1626–1640. Ball—Bonham—Gouge—Hildersham.
BREWSTER (W) *Leyden* 1618. Cartwright (T)
BRICKMAN (F) *See* BIRCKMAN
BROME (J) 1601. Ten.
BROME (W) 1577–1584. Curteys—Scot (R)
BROWNE (John) 1599–1617. Abbot (G)—Cornwallis—Minsheu.
BROWNE (Joseph) 1623. Luis.
BROWNE (N) 1618. Carleton—Newes—Willis.
BROWNE (S) 1638–1639. Herodian.
BRUDENELL (T) 1629. Sutton (C)
BRUNEY (R) *Antwerp* 1605. Rowlands.
BUCK (T) *Cambridge* 1632–1640. Bible (Greek)—Dalechamp—Davenant—Fuller—Mede.
BUCK (T) *and* J. BUCK *Cambridge* 1627–1634. Aristotle—Bible, Eng. (Royal)—Bible, Eng. Psalms (Met.)—Common Prayer—Davenant—Fletcher (P)—Perrot—Wren.
BUCK (T. & J) *with* L. GREENE *Cambridge* 1626. Sarpi.
BUCK (T) *and* R. DANIEL *Cambridge* 1633–1638. Bible, Eng. (Royal)—Bible, Eng. Psalms (Met.)—Cambridge University—Common Prayer—Dionysius—Duport—Garthwait—King (E)
BUDGE (J) 1610–1625. Adams—Cotton—Cowper—Denison (J)—Guild—Hughes—Irenaeus—Myriell—Prideaux.
BURBY (C) 1600–1607. Allot—Downame (G)—Greenham—H (R)—Hacket — Hayward — Morton — Parry — Philips — Vignier — Wotton.
BURBY (E) 1608–1609. Smith (H)—Wotton.
BURRE (W) 1599–1621. Bilson—Cooper—Donne—Egerton—Nicholas y Sacharles—Stonham.
BURTON (F) 1612–1617. Forbes—Wither—Worship.
BUSHELL (T) 1605. Gardiner (Sam.)
BUTLER (W) 1617–1618. Barlow (J)—Hieron.
BUTTER (N) 1605–1640. Articles, Vis.—Burhill—Byfield (N)—Casaubon (I)—Cholmley—Clapham—Cortano—Darcie—Day (M)—Du Moulin—Du Perron—Fludd—Gregorius XV—Hall—Hoby—Holyday—Lake—More—Salkeld—Sanford—Sclater—Suppressing—Swedish—Sydenham—Tilenus—Traske—Wadsworth—Wigmore—Williams (G)
BYDDELL (J) 1535–1536. Brunsfelsius—Primer.
BYNNEMAN (H) 1567–1584. Brasbridge—Caius—Confession—Cooper—Crespin—Digby (E)—Discourse—Foord—Fulke—Gascoigne—Harvey—Hemmingsen—Neville—Nowell—Ocland—Rhodomannus—Twyne—Varamundus—Volusianus—Walsingham—Whitgift.

BYRCKMAN *See* BIRCKMAN

C (A) *See* CONINX
C (I) *See* CHARLWOOD
C (R) *See* COTES
C (S) *See* CARTWRIGHT
C (T) *See* COTES: CREEDE
C (W) *See* COTTON
CALY (R) 1553–1557. Breviarium—Edgeworth—Feckenham—Fisher (J)—Huggarde—White (J)
CARTWRIGHT (S) 1640. Sadler.
CAWOOD (G) 1580. Lyly.
CAWOOD (J) 1553–1557. Bonner—Christopherson—Harpsfield—More.
CAWOOD (J) *with* R. JUGGE *See* JUGGE
CHAPMAN (L) 1633–1638. Cuffe—Sibbs.
CHARD (T) 1583–1616. Bridges—Cosin—More—Playfere—Sandys—Thornborough—Whitaker.
CHARLWOOD (J) 1578–1592. ?Bradford—Crowley—Fulke—Gilbert—Masque—Northampton—Wimbledon.
CHARTERIS (R) *Edinburgh* 1600–1606. Colville—Rollock.
CLAESZ (J) VAN DORPE *Leyden* 1616. Brightman.
CLARKE (J) 1624–1639. Dow—Hausted—Heylyn—Hoard—Jermin—Mason (H)—Mede—Potter—Sparrow—Squire—Wall.
CLARKE (M) 1607–1610. Cuffe—Du Moulin.
CLEARKE (M) *See* CLARKE
CLIFTON (F) 1621–1622. Yates.
CLUTTERBUCK (R) 1633. Barri.
COLDOCK (F) 1561–1588. Ascham—Bale—D (G)—Rhodomannus.
COLE (P) 1638. Underhill.
COLLINS (R) 1632. Juan.
CONINX (A) *Antwerp* 1601–1603. Parsons—Peeter.
CONSTABLE (F) 1616–1634. Forde—Heron—Lord—Peacham—Ross—Scott.
COOKE (T) 1586–1591. Burton (W)—Ferne—Gifford.
COOKE (W) 1637–1640. Aleyn—Buck—Chapman—Habington—Ovid—Yates.
COSTERDEN (M) 1640. Pagitt.
COTES (R) 1630. Paré.
COTES (R) *with* T. COTES *See* COTES (T)
COTES (T) 1628–1640. Aleyn—Articles, Vis.—Attersoll—Bacon (F)—Carpenter—Carter—Chapman—Clerke—Colloquii—Common Prayer (Gr. Lat.)—? Cooper—Donne—Filippi—Foster—Habington—James (T)—Johnson—Killigrew—Moffet—Norwood—Ovid—Parkinson—Pemble—Philipot—Preston—Prynne—

Rogers (D)—Sandys—Sibbs—?Smart—Stoughton—Ussher—Weemes—Wilkinson—Wyberd—Yates.

COTES (T) *and* R. COTES 1629–1630. Lake—Lord—Wadsworth.

COTTON (W) 1606–1608. Fotherby—Sutcliffe.

COURANT (N) *Rouen* 1630. Floyd.

COUSTURIER (J) *Rouen* 1633–1639. Bible, Eng. (Douai)—Bible, Eng. N.T.—Salo.

CRAMOISY (S) *Paris* 1635. Richelieu.

CREEDE (T) 1596–1616. Allen—Anton—Bacon (R)—Bell—?Bennett—?Blackwell—Bradshaw—Dallington—Dent—Dod—Dove—Downame (G)—Harrison—Hieron—Historical—Hubbard—Lloyd—Morton—Myriell—Norman—Pestell—Tuke—Vigor—Wheatley.

CRESPIN (J) *Geneva* 1560. Knox.

CRIPPS (H) *Oxford* 1625–1637. Bedingfield—Buridanus—Carpenter—Godwin—James (T)—Prideaux—Sennertus—Smiglecius.

CROOKE (A) 1633–1640. Articles, Vis.—Blount—Chapman—Hooker (T)—Killigrew—Norwood—Preston—Stoughton—White (F)

CROOKE (J) 1640. Stoughton.

CROSSLEY (J) 1612. Hakewill.

CROWLEY (R) 1549. Bible, Eng. Psalms (Met.)

CURTEYNE (H) *Oxford* 1625–1640. Buridanus—Cyprianus—James (T)—Jeanes—Salvianus—Smiglecius.

D (I) *See* DAWSON

D (J) 1639. Ramsden.

D (M) *See* DAWSON

D (T) *See* DAWSON

DANIEL (R) *Cambridge* 1634–1640. Aristotle—Ball—Davenant—Downame (G)—Eustachius—Fuller—Gerhard—Heinsius—Morton—Ovid—Posselius—Torriano.

DANIEL (R) *with* T. BUCK *Cambridge*. *See* BUCK

DANTER (J) 1592. Holme.

DAVIES (J) 1632. Davies.

DAVIS (W) *Oxford* 1622–1640. Gardiner (R)—Sanderson.

DAWLMAN (R) 1627–1638. Hooker (T)—Sanderson—Senhouse—Sibbs—Sym—Taylor.

DAWSON (E) 1625. Ussher.

DAWSON (J) I *and* II 1621–1640. Bacon (F)—Barnes (T)—Carleton—Catholic—Cooke (R)—Fenton—Foster—Gag—Garcia—Gee—Hawkins—Ovid—Preston—Remonstrance—Rogers (J)—Rogers (R)—Short—Simson—Stoughton—Swedish—Underhill—Weemes—Whitaker—Wotton—Yates.

DAWSON (M) 1635. Dod.

DAWSON (T) 1577–1617. Alessio—Bible, Eng. Psalms (Met.)—Calvin—Carminum—Digby (E)—Feynes—Foxe—Fulke—Geveren—Gosson—Marnix—Munday—Rainolds (J)—Renniger—Short—Smith (H)—Viret—Wiburn.

DAY (J) 1550–1581. Alley—Apology—Articuli—Ascham—Asser—Bale—Baro—Becon—Bible, Eng. Psalms (Metrical)—Bible, Anglo-Saxon—Book—Catechism—Clerke—Coverdale—Cranmer—Day (R)—Dee—Drant—Euclid—Foxe—Gilby—Gildas—Humphrey—Jewel—Latimer—Lever—Martinengo—Nowell—Ridley—Sleidanus—Testimony—Tindale—Trent—Walsingham—William.

DAY (J) *and* W. SERES 1549–1560. Bible, Eng. (Matthew's)—Coverdale—Godly—Joye—Turner.

DAY (R) 1580. Baro.

DAY (R) ASSIGNS 1586–1597. Bible, Eng. Psalms (Met.)

DEANE (J) 1602. Wheatley.

DENHAM (H) 1566–1587. Cooper—Cosin—Crowley—Demosthenes—Holinshed—Junius—Rush.

DEWE (T) 1622–1623. Drayton—Du Vair—Eadmer.

DEXTER (R) 1590–1603. Chronographia—Du Bartas—Manutius—Morton—Muffet.

DOWNES (B) 1622. Osman I.

DOWNES (T) 1625–1631. Articles—Ussher.

DU BRELL (A) *Toulouse* 1606. Copinger.

E (E) 1611. Articles, Vis.

E (G) *See* ELD: EMONDSON

E (T) *See* ESTE

EAST (T) *See* ESTE

EDGAR (E) 1608. Hall.

EDMONDSON (G) *See* EMONDSON

EDWARDS (G) 1628–1639. Du Moulin—Sibbs—Whately.

EGLESFIELD (F) 1638–1640. Baker (*Sir* R)—Foster—Grosse—Lisle—Voice.

ELD (G) 1605–1623. Adamson—Aylesbury—Ayscu—Babington—Bacon (F)—Barclay (W)—Buoni—Charterhouse—Dallington—Dent—Hoskin—Matthieu—Mayerne Turquet—Parkes—Selden—Serres—Stonham—Vaughan—Walsall—?Welwod—Worship—Wotton.

ELSEVIER (B. *and* A) *Leyden* 1633. Bible (Greek)

EMERY (J) 1630–1639. Brathwaite—Plattes—Whitaker.

EMONDSON (G) 1622–1630. Dodderidge—Jackson—Ruggle.

ENDARBY (S) 1639. Saltmarsh.

ENDOVIENSIS (C) *Antwerp*. *See* REMUNDE

ENGLAND (N) 1560. Sleidanus.
ERONDELL (W) *See* ARONDELL
ESTE (T) 1572–1606. Carleton—Carlile—?Fisher (John)—Gibutius—Holland (H)—Jones—Lyly—Norman—Viret.

F (E) *See* FORREST
F (M) *See* FLESHER
F (T) *See* FAWCET
'FABER (B) *Augusta'* 1620. Preston (T)
FAIRBEARD (G) 1618. Sibthorpe.
'FAMILY OF LOVE PRESS' *Amsterdam* c.1574. Nicholas.
FAQUES (W) 1504. Psalterium.
FAWCET (T) *with* B. ALSOP *See* ALSOP
FAWNE (L) 1635–1639. Comenius — Hooker (T) — Sanderson — Sym — Taylor.
FERBRAND (W) 1600. Du Perron.
FETHERSTONE (H) 1609–1625. Bainbridge—Coryate—Egerton—Eudes—Purchas—Sclater—Wibarne.
FIELD (R) 1589–1624. Abbot (R)—Argall—Ariosto—Askew—Barckley—? Bilson—Camden—Cartwright (T)—Chronographia—Cooke (A)—Cooke (R)—Crashaw (W)—Davies—Delamothe—Desainliens — Dod — Du Bec-Crespin — Dyke — Estienne — Eusebius Pamphili — Favour — Frégeville — Guicciardini — Hume — Le Maçon—Lucanus—Morton—Muhammad—? Perkins—? Perrin—Philips—Piscator—Puttenham—Rudd—Saravia—Schonerus—Sharpe — Smith (H) — Smith (T) — Sparke — Temple — Thornborough—Tillesley—? Ubaldino—Watson—White (J)
FINLASON (T) *Edinburgh* 1609–1624. Grahame—Simson—Skene.
FISHER (B) 1627–1636. Du Moulin — Espagne — James I — May — Raleigh—Sovereign.
FITZER (W) *Frankfurt* 1626. Encomium.
FLASKET (J) 1598–1603. Luis—Scotland.
FLEMING (R) 1617–1619. Sonnibank—White (F)
FLESHER (M) 1619–1640. Adamson—Antoninus—Babington—Carleton—Cholmley—Comenius—Crakanthorpe — Crooke — Day (M) — Deane—? Donne—Dort—Dow—Featley—Guicciardini—Hall—Hausted—Hiud—Hoard—Mason (H)—Mayer—Mede—Montagu—Montaigne—Morton—Paris—Pemble—Potter—Pulton—Roe—Sanderson—? Sarpi—Sibbs—Sym—Taylor—Wall—Ward—? Wingate—Yates.
FLOWER (F) 1594. Prayers.
FOGNY (J) *Rheims* 1582. Martin.
FOIGNY (S) *Rheims* 1608. Kellison.
'FONTISILVIUS (G) *Cosmopolis'* (?= G. ELD) 1615. Welwod.

FORREST (E) *Oxford* 1624–1638. Ap-Robert—Buridanus—Cameron—Downe—Fitz-Geffrey—Gardiner (R)—Matthew—Pemble—Pinke—Rainolds (J)—Ranchin—Smiglecius—Wall.
FOSBROOKE (N) 1605–1610. Hull—Ormerod—Prophecy.
FOSTER (R) 1549. Bale.
FOULER (J) *Antwerp* 1566–1573. Frarinus—More.
FRANCKTON (J) *Dublin* 1602–1615. Bible (Irish)—Davies.
FRERE (D) 1635–1640. Cranmer—Raleigh—Stoughton—Tossanus.
FROSCHAUER (C) I *and* II *Zurich* 1535–1575. ? Bible, Eng. (Coverdale)—Cartwright (T)—? Parker—Ponet—Travers.
FUSSELL (N) 1627–1631. Lever—Reeve—Sydenham.

G (A) 1611. Articles, Vis.
— *See* GRIFFIN
G (E) *See* GRIFFIN
G (G) 1625. Davies.
GARBRAND (A) 1611. Abbot (R)
GARDINER (T) 1577. Geveren.
GARRET (W) 1622–1630. Andrewes—Cooke (A)—Holland (A)
GELLIBRAND (S) 1638–1639. Comenius.
GIBBS (G) 1625–1631. Donne—Owen (L)—Wilkinson.
GODFRAY (T) c.1532. Pathway.
GOLDING (P) 1608. Froissart.
GOSSON (T) 1591. Vaughan.
GOUGH (J) 1537. Latimer.
GRAFTON (R) 1540–1553. Articles—Articles, Vis.—Bible, Eng. (Cranmer's)—Charles V—Homilies—Injunctions—Orarium—Ordination Service—Primer.
GREENE (L) *Cambridge* 1610–1623. Crakanthorpe—Dalechamp—Willet.
GREENE (L) *with* T. *and* J. BUCK *Cambridge*. *See* BUCK
GRIFFIN (A) 1635–1637. Baker (*Sir* R)—Cougneau—Ferdinand II—Gataker—Trubach.
GRIFFIN (E) I *and* II 1613–1640. Adams—Ames—Aristotle—Ayrault—Bacon (F)—Bainbridge—Bedford (T)—Bradshaw—Buchanan—Burhill—Byfield (N)—Croy—Dyke—Ferdinand II—Forde—? Godwin—Grymeston—Hieron—King (J)—Lisle—Lyte—Ovid—Pemberton—Roberts—Salkeld—Saltmarsh—Scott—Walkington—Ward—Yorke.
GRIFFITH (W) 1556. Pollard.
GRISMAND (J) 1621–1635. Deane—Drayton—Du Moulin—Mayer—Neade—Reeve—Ward—Whitaker.
GROVE (F) 1633. Kyd.
GROVE (J) 1630–1631. Crompton—Dodderidge—Foster.

GUBBIN (T) c.1596. ? Harington.
GUEFFIER (F) *Paris* 1607. First.

H (A) *See* HATFIELD
H (H) 1625. Davies.
H (I) *See* HAVILAND
H (R) *Oxford* 1598. Lomazzo.
— *See* HARPER: HODGKINSON
H (T) *See* HARPER: HAYES
HAIES (T) *See* HAYES
HALL (R) 1563. Sum.
HALL (W) 1609–1613. Allen—Aphorismes—Bernard—Dod—Downame (G)—Downame (J)—Forbes—Rainolds (J)—Rawlinson—Speed.
HAMILLON (C) *Rouen* 1609. Canfield.
HAMMOND (W) 1638. Durie.
HARDY (J) 1606. Donatus.
HARFORD (R) 1638–1639. Sibbs.
HARPER (R) 1640. Cranmer.
HARPER (T) 1614–1640. Articles, Vis.—Aspley—Ayrault—Bible, Eng. Psalms (Met.)—Cranmer—Cyprianus—Day (M)—Dodderidge—Espagne—Fisher (J) — Fletcher (J) — Francklin—Fuller—Gregorius I—H(P)—Herodian—Horatius—Jorden—Juan—Mason (F)—Matthieu—Maxey—May—Page—Plumptre—R (T)—Robinson—Ross—Ruggle—Ryves—Sanford—Sibbs—Sovereign—Texeda—? Theologia—Weever—Wigmore.
HARPER (W) 1614. Ayrault.
HARRISON (John) I–III 1580–1617. A (R)—Fenner—Holinshed—Holy—Hopkinson—? Order—Spenser—Stow—Valera—Wheeler.
HARRISON (Josias) 1615. Grenfeild.
HARRISON (L) 1569–1577. Confession—Discourse—Fulke—Hemmingsen.
HART (A) *Edinburgh* 1611–1617. Napier—Simson.
HASTINGS (H) *Leyden* 1610. Jacob.
HATFIELD (A) 1598–1609. ? Barclay—Bernard—Comines—Conestaggio—Cuffe—E (O)—Forset—Hall—Howson—James (T)—Lucinge—Mason (F) — Pie — Playfere — Powell — Sarpi — Scotland — Wakeman.
HAVILAND (J) 1622–1639. ? Articles, Vis.—Bacon (F)—Botero—Brinsley—Butler — Chrysostom — Cooke (A) — Crompe — Dictionary — Gataker—Goad—Godwin — Guicciardini — Hinde — Jackson — James (T) — Jenison — King (H) — Lawrence—Lisle—Mayer—Milbourne—Minsheu—Oudin—Owen (L)—Percivale—Rous—Southwell — Sutton (T) — Sydenham — Thorius — Tormes — Ussher — Valentine — Whately — White (J) — Wilcox — Willet — Xenophon.

HAVILAND (T) 1606–1611. Barlow (W)—Biddulph—Ormerod—Playfere —Sanford.
HAWKINS (R) 1616–1631. Cornwallis—Shakespeare—Tormes.
HAYES (T) 1600. Allot.
HEBB (A) 1629–1634. Andrewes—Skinner.
HEIGHAM (J) *Douai* 1623. E (I)—? Fitzherbert—Joyeuse.
— *St Omer* 1622–1626. Beda—Cambi—Canisius.
HELME (J) 1610. Selden.
HERFORD (J) 1546. Gardiner (Ste.)
HERFORD (J) WIDOW 1549. Hooper.
HESTER (A) 1550. ? Bible, Eng. (Coverdale's)
HILL (N) 1546–1548. Cranmer—Peryn.
HILL (W) c.1539–1549. Epistles and Gospels—New—Tindale.
HILLENIUS (M) *Antwerp* c.1502. Expositio.
HINDE (J) 1583. Gilbert.
'HITPRIK (Hans)' 1547–1549. ? Dialogue — Disclosing — ? Godly — ? Piers the Plowman.
HODGETS (J) 1611–1614. Rawlinson—Walker.
HODGKINSON (R) 1637–1640. Augustinus—Grotius—Heylyn—Jermin —Paris—Raleigh—Stoughton—Wilkins.
HOLLAND (H) 1625. Wilkinson.
HONDIUS (H) *Amsterdam* 1633–1636. Mercator.
HOOD (H) 1638. Norice.
HOOPER (H) 1597–1600. Bacon (F)—Lewkenor.
HOPE (W) 1636. Primrose.
HOPYL (W) *Paris* 1504–1511. Burgo—Lyndwood—Missale.
HOVIUS (W) *Liège* 1623. Dominis.
HOW (W) 1569–1575. Newton—Vandernote.
HOWELL (R) 1602. Hull.
HUGGINS (T) *Oxford* 1626–1633. Bayley—Brerewood—Gaetani
HUMBLE (G) 1611–1612. Speed.
HUNT (M) *Oxford* 1640. S (E)
HYLL *See* HILL

I (A) *See* ISLIP
I (I) *See* JACKSON
I (T) *See* JONES
I (W) *See* JONES
ISLIP (A) 1595–1638. Avity — Bell — Botero — Buenting — Camden — Camerarius — Chaucer — Colleton — Cotgrave — Downame (G) — Fonseca — Gerard — Godwin — Guevara — Holyoake — Huarte Navarro — Knolles — Maurice—Mayerne Turquet—Philalethes —Plinius Secundus—Smith (J)—Termes—White (F)

JACKSON (H) 1577. Curteys.
JACKSON (J) 1585–1594. Bancroft — Bilson — Duarenus — Harvey — Prayers.
JACKSON (Ralph) 1595–1597. Bunny—Lively—Morton.
JACKSON (Roger) 1607–1618. Anton—Ariosto—Dod—Latham—Sparke.
JAGGARD (E) 1624. Bacon (F)
JAGGARD (Isaac) 1627. Catechism.
JAGGARD (John) 1601–1622. Botero—Hawkins—World.
JAGGARD (W) 1607–1623. Articles, Vis. — Attersoll — Catechism — Coryate—Favyn—? Franc—Milles—Munday—Northampton—Topsell.
'JAMAEUS (J)' *Edinburgh* 1574. Eusebius Philadelphus.
JANSS (A) *Gorcum* 1624. Scott.
JANSSON (J) *Amsterdam* 1633–1636. Mercator.
— *Arnhem* c.1620. Holland (H)
JEFFES (A) 1589. Ascham.
JOHNSON (A) 1602–1621. Bell—Harrison—Hubbard—Pestell—S (T)—Tillesley.
JOHNSON (J) *Amsterdam*. *See* JANSSON (J)
JONES (R) 1595. Prayer—Stubbs.
JONES (T) 1616–1625. Cade—Donne—Niccols.
JONES (W) I–IV 1572–1636. Alabaster—Banister (R)—Bèze—Birckbek—Burton (H) — Carleton — Cooke (A) — Cotton—Dalechamp—Dowle—Gunter—Jessop—John George I—Jones—Luna—More — Newes — Paybody — Planter — Pont — Preston — Proclus — Prynne—Rous—Sempill—Strode—Tables—Taylor.
JUDSON (T) 1599. Abbot (G)
JUGGE (R) 1546–c.1577. Articles, Vis.—Bale—Bible, Eng. (Bishops')—Bible, Eng. N.T.—Book—Common Prayer—Defence—Form of Prayer—Frith—Hooper—Injunctions—Litany—Taisnier.
JUGGE (R) *and* J. CAWOOD 1563–1571. Form of Prayer—Homilies.
JUNIUS (R) *See* YOUNG

K (C) *See* KNIGHT
K (F) *See* KINGSTON
KEARNEY (W) 1592. Broughton.
KELE (R) c.1550. Wimbledon.
KELLAM (L) *Douai* 1604–1610. Bible, Eng. (Douai) — Fitzherbert — Kellison—Leech—Manuale.
— *Louvain* 1598. Parsons.
KERVER (T) *Paris* 1510–1528. Primer.
KING (J) 1560. Lupset.
KINGSTON (F) 1597–1638. Alliston — Ames — Andrewes — Arcandam —Articles, Vis.—Bacon (F)—Baddeley—Banister (R)—Baynes—

Bernard—Bolton (R) — Bownd — Byfield (R) — C (T) — Calvin —Concini—? Copley—Cowper—Dod—Downame (G)—Downame (J)—Eburne—Egerton—Farnaby—Fawkner—Featley—Fenton —Gibbens—Goodman—Gordon—Greenham—H (R)—Hacket—Hayward — Hoby — Holyoake — Lively — Luther — Lydiat — Mason (F)—Montagu—Morton—Nannini—Osman I—Owen (L) —Parry—Pestell—Polyander—Powell—Prideaux—Primrose—Reynolds—Smith (H)—Smyth—Speed—Sydenham—Ussher—Venner—Wadsworth—Whitbourne—White (J)—Widley—Willet —Wotton.

KINGSTON (J) 1556–1584. Alessio—Articles, Vis. — Calvin—Chaucer—Defence—Hopkinson—Injunctions—Norman—Primer (York)

KIRTON (J) *and* T. WARREN 1639. Mary de' Medici.

KNIGHT (C) 1603–1619. Adams — Carleton — Covell — Desainliens — Fotherby—Hill—Maxwell—Rudd.

KNIGHT (T) 1634. Maxey.

KYNGSTON *See* KINGSTON

L (C) *See* LEGGE

L (H) *See* LOWNES

L (I) *See* LEGATE: LICHFIELD

L (L) *See* LICHFIELD

L (N) *See* LING

L (W) *See* LEAKE

LAET (H. de) *Antwerp* 1564–1566. Dorman—Stapleton.

LATHAM (G) 1622–1639. Cade—Webbe—Young.

LATIUS (I) *Antwerp*. *See* LAET (H. de)

LAW (M) 1601–1623. Barlow (W)—Christian—Playfere.

LAW (T) 1622. Holland (A)

LEAKE (W) I *and* II 1602–1640. Smith (H)—Southwell—Yorke.

LE BLANC (J) *Paris* 1556–1557. Breviarium.

LEE (W) 1628–1639. Bacon (F)—Crompe—Drayton—Sarpi.

LEE (—) PARTNER OF G. WOOD *See* WOOD

LEGATE (J) I *and* II *Cambridge and London* 1590–1640. Anthony—Bell —Bèze—Bird—Blount—Bolton (R)—C (W)—Casaubon (M)—Cowell—Crakanthorpe—Denison (J)—Dillingham—Fawkner—Fletcher (I)—Gataker—Heron—Heydon—Hieron—Hooker (T) —In homines—James (T)—Juvenal—La Primaudaye—Lipsius — Lysias — Mason (J) — More — Oliver— Owen (J) — Peacham — Perkins— Playfere — Rogers (T) — Ross — Scott—Skinner—Smith (J)—Some—Swinburne — Ussher—Whitaker—Willet—Woodward.

LEGGE (C) *Cambridge* 1610–1625. Angelos—Articles, Vis.—Cambridge University — Carter — Chevallier — Collins — Crakanthorpe—

Despotinus — Gurnay — Herbert — James I — Melanthe — Nethersole — Owen (D) — Perkins — Playfere — Pownoll — Robartes—Taylor—Willet—Yates.

LEKPREUIK (R) *Edinburgh* 1561–1566. Order—Scotland.

LICHFIELD (J) *Oxford* 1624–1635. Acontius—Ap-Robert—Brerewood—Carpenter — Clement I — Cyprianus — Doughty — Downe — Gaetani — Gardiner (R) — Godwin — James (R) — Mason (F) — Ovid — Page — Pemble — Pinke — Prideaux — Rainolds (J) — Rudyerd—Sennertus—Smiglecius—Sparke—Typing—Vossius — Zouch.

LICHFIELD (J) *and* J. SHORT *Oxford* 1618–1624. Angelos—Bédé—Bernard — Butler — Carpenter — Catalogus — Crakanthorpe — Day (J) — Denison (J) — Gardiner (R) — Hayes — King (J) — Oxford—Savile.

LICHFIELD (J) *and* W. TURNER *Oxford* 1624–1627. Bayley—Bedingfield — Butler — Cameron — Fell — King (J) — Nettles — Oxford — Prideaux — Randol — Reuter — Wall.

LICHFIELD (J) *and* W. WRENCH *Oxford* 1617. Angelos.

LICHFIELD (L) *Oxford* 1635–1640. Buridanus—Downame (G)—Ferrand — Fitz-Geffrey — Ironside — Leigh — Matthew — Montagu — Oxford — Prideaux — S (E) — Sanderson — Snelling — Taylor—Tesauro—Valdes—Wright—Zouch.

LING (N) 1599–1600. Allot—M (T)

LINLEY (P) 1598. Luis.

LION (J) *See* LYON

'LIPSIUS (R) *Albionopolis'* 1616. Widdrington.

LISLE (L) 1616. Aelianus.

LOWNES (H) I *and* II 1604–1627. Abbot (G)—Bowes—Caesar—Carleton — Covell — Cowper — Crakanthorpe — Downame (G) — Featley —Gee—Hakewill—Harris—Ingpen—James (T)—? Jewel—Of Affectation—Primrose—Rudd—Ryves—? Senhouse—Sheldon — Sidney — Smith (H) — Smith (T) — Sonnibank — Spenser — Sprint — Stafford — Sutton (T) — True — Ward — Webbe — Williams (*Sir* R)—Willis—Wither—Witt.

LOWNES (H) *and* R. YOUNG 1629. Carpenter—Parkinson.

LOWNES (M) 1601–1625. Avity — Bacon (F) — Bowes — Caesar — Crashaw (W) — Downame (G) — French — Hakewill — James (T) —Le Loyer—Montagu—Nannini—Of Affectation—Percivale—Roe—Sidney—Spenser—Stafford—Williams (*Sir* R)

LOWNES (T) 1623. Crakanthorpe.

LOYSELET (G) *Rouen* 1584–1586. Leslie (J)—Luis.

LUFT (Hans) *Marburg* 1528–1530. Frith—? Jonas—Tindale.

— *Wittenberg* 1547. Marcort.

LUGGER (W) 1606. Fage.

LYNNE (W) 1548. Cranmer.

LYON (J) *Louvain* 1579. Hide.

M (A) *See* MATHEWES
M (G) *See* MILLER
M (I) 1634. Peacham.
M (I) ASSIGNS 1620. Gifford.
M (R) 1616–1639. Niccols—Ramsden.
— *See* MILBOURNE
M (T) *See* MAN
MABB (R) 1615–1639. Dyke — Goffe — Gouge — Guillim — Torriano — Xenophon.
MACHAM (J) 1616. Ward.
MACHAM (S) 1608–1611. Hall.
MAES (J) *Louvain* 1579. Hide.
MAN (Jonas) 1616–1617. Forbes—Goodman.
MAN (Jonas) ASSIGNS 1632–1633. Willet.
MAN (P) ASSIGNS 1632–1633. Willet.
MAN (S) 1614–1640. Bernard — Chibald — Dictionary — Granger — Parr — Pemberton — Roberts — Shute — Welsthed.
MAN (T) I *and* II 1578–1622. A (R)—Alliston—Banister (R)—Bownd—C (T)—Cartwright (T)—Cleaver—Dent—Dod—Fenner—Forbes—Fulke—Gardiner (Sam.)—Gibutius—Hieron—Holland (H)—Holy—Hopkinson—Limbo-mastix—Lively—Mornay—Olevian—? Order—Pleasant—Polyander—Powell—Rudd—Smith (H)—Sprint—Stubbs—Temple—Udall—Widley—Willet.
MAN (T) ASSIGNS 1632–1633. Willet.
MANTELL (W) 1585. Most.
MARCHANT (E) 1616. Tuke.
MARCUS (J) *Leyden* 1610. Jacob.
'MARPRELATE (M)' 1640. Lawfulness—Our demands.
MARPRELATE PRESS ? *East Molesey and Wolston* 1588–1589. Brief—Marprelate—Penry—Udall.
MARRIOT (J) 1618–1629. Drayton — Mayer — Quarles — Sutton (E) — Valentine—Ward.
MARRIOT (R) 1640. Donne.
MARSHALL (W) 1535. Primer.
MARSHE (T) 1554–1582. Banister (J) — Brocard — Digges — Elyot — Fisher (J) — Hanmer — Lyndwood — Matthew — Stafford — Whithalkus.
MATHEWES (A) 1619–1637. Boys — Bruyn — Burges — Clarke — Clavell — Donne — Drayton — Du Moulin — Field (T) — Gill — Hausted — Heylyn — Irenaeus — Kyd — Lynde — Mayer — New — Parsons — Reeve — Ross — Shakespeare — Stubbe — Wadsworth — Ward—Willet.

MATHEWES (A) *and* J. NORTON 1624–1625. Abbot (G)—Elton—Gee.
MATTES (E) 1600. Torquemada.
MATTHEWS (A) *See* MATHEWES
MAUNSELL (A) 1577. Geveren.
MAYLER (J) 1540. Bible (Lat.)
MAYNARD (J) 1638–1640. Reynolds—Wilkins.
MEIGHEN (R) 1618–1636. Clavell — Eadmer — Price — Rogers (R) — Selden.
MELVILL (D) *Aberdeen* 1622. Tilenus.
MERCHANT (E) *See* MARCHANT
MEREDITH (C) *with* P. STEPHENS *See* STEPHENS
MERLIN (G) *Paris* 1556–1557. Breviarium.
MESTAIS (J) *Paris* 1640. Rushworth.
MEUSE (C) *Basle* 1560. George.
MIDDLETON (H) 1572–1587. Ascham — Baro — Bible (Lat.) — Carlile — Fulke — Humphrey — Jones — Olevian — Some — Temple — Whitaker—White (T)
MIDDLETON (W) 1548. Froissart.
MIERDMAN (S) 1551–1552. Lasco—Liturgies.
MILBOURNE (R) 1617–1639. Abbot (G) — Articles, Vis. — Baynes — Bedell — Birckbek — Burges — Carleton — Catholic — Clarke — Common Prayer (Welsh)—Crakanthorpe—Dort—Du Moulin—Dyke — Elton — Featley — Fisher (A) — Gee — Gill — Hawkins — Heylyn — Lynde — Milbourne — Morton — New — Owen (L) —Pedantius—Robinson—Sutton (T)—Ward—Willet—Yates.
MILLER (G) 1625–1639. Bible, Eng. Psalms (Met.)—Bolton (R)—Bonham — Boys — Davenant — Denison (S) — ? Drake — Du Moulin — Durie — Estwick — Featley — Gouge — Hart — Hildersham — Lever—Lightfoot—May—Morton—Sclater—Sedgwick—Sibbs—Ward.
MOGAR (I) *Douai* 1604. Petition.
'MOLAEUS (J) *Rouen*' 1601. Blackwell.
MOORE *See* MORE
MORE (J) ASSIGNS 1629–1640. Bacon (F)—Coke—Finch—? Gifford—Pulton—West.
MORE (R) 1610–1628. Donne—Folkingham—Venner.
MOSELEY (H) 1627–1634. Hunt—Lever—Reeve—Sydenham.
MYCHELL (J) *Canterbury* 1550. Lambert.
MYLNER (U) *York* c.1513. Breviarium.
MYNNE (R) 1634. Antoninus.

N (G) ASSIGNS 1620. Gifford.
N (I) *See* NORTON (John): NORTON (Joyce)
N (R) *See* NEWBERY

NAFEILD (J) '*Edimbourg*' 1587. Blackwood.
NEALAND (S) 1618–1632. A (J)—Brahe—Newes.
NEWBERY (Joan) 1638. Rogers (J)
NEWBERY (N) 1617–1632. Barnes (T)—Baynes—Concini—Du Moulin—Perrin—Primrose—True.
NEWBERY (R) 1573–1600. Bible (Lat.)—Cooper—Hakluyt—Holinshed—Junius—L (A)—Lambard—La Primaudaye—Ocland—Savile—Windsor.
NICHOLES (T) 1637–1639. Ferdinand II—Sedgwick.
NICHOLSON (J) *Southwark* 1537. Latimer.
NICOLAI (J) *See* NICHOLSON (J)
NORTON (B) 1613. Becanus—? Godwin—Ussher.
NORTON (B) *and* J. BILL 1618–1629. Articles—Bacon (F)—Casaubon (M)—Charles I—Constitutions—Form of Prayer—James I—Laud—? Montagu—Prayers—Statutes—Stuckley—Tacitus.
NORTON (G) 1615–1622. Becanus—Martin—Wither.
NORTON (John) I *and* II 1600–1640. Ariosto—Articles, Vis.—Bancroft—Barlow (W)—Bedwell (T)—Bernard—Brerewood—Camden—Carleton—Casaubon (I)—Comines—Constitutiones—Constitutions—Estienne—Gee—Homilies—James I—James (T)—Jewel—Loeus—Lupton—Mason (F)—Morton—Rainolds (J)—Rowlands—Sutcliffe—Tatham—Wilkins.
NORTON (John) I *Eton* 1610–1613. Chrysostom—Gregorius *Naz.*—John—Xenophon.
NORTON (John) *with* A. MATHEWES *See* MATHEWES
NORTON (Joyce) 1633–1638. Bacon (F)—Balzac—Brerewood—Constitutions—Cougneau—Gerard—Homilies—Horatius—Nowell—Rowlands—Trubach.
NORTON (W) 1572–1589. Carlile—Cogan.
NORTONIANA, EX OFFICINA 1605–1606. Lydiat—Thomson.
NORTONIANA, EX OFFICINA, APUD J. BILL 1613–1619. Abbot (R)—Buckeridge—Carleton—Casaubon (I)—Dominis—Downame (G)—Godwin.

O (H) *See* OVERTON
O (N) *See* OKES
O (R) *See* OLTON
O (T) *See* ORWIN
OCKOULD (H) 1640. Hayne.
OKES (J) 1635–1640. Brathwaite—Buck—Carpenter—Lithgow—Pagitt—Plattes—Preston—Satyrae.
OKES (N) 1607–1638. Baker (J)—Barret—Bell—Berkeley—Bèze—Blagrave—Buck—Camden—Chibald—Clapham—Coëffeteau—Crashaw (W)—Daniel (S)—Dent—Donne—Fotherby—Granger—

Guillemard—Gwinne—Heywood—Hopton—Jobson—Jonson—Lewis—Lithgow—Lloyd—Martin—Owen (J)—R (I)—Ridley—Roberts—Ross—Sparke—Tillesley—Tomkis—Two—Wither—Woodcoke.

OLIFF (R) *See* OLIVE

OLIVE (R) 1592–1597. Bacon (R)—Beda.

OLTON (R) 1639–1640. Montagu—Torriano.

ORWIN (J) WIDOW 1593–1595. Pleasant—Udall.

ORWIN (T) 1589–1593. Beroaldus — Cogan — Desainliens — Florio — Gibbon—Gifford—Smith (H)

OVERTON (H) 1629–1640. Cooke (R)—Rogers (J)—Stoughton—Torshell—Whitaker.

P (E) *See* PURSLOWE

P (G) *See* PURSLOWE

P (M) *See* PARSONS

P (R) [=R. PAINTER] *See* SCHILDERS

P (T) [? =T. PAINE *or* T. PURFOOT] 1630–1633. Bible, Eng. Psalms (Met.)—Ruggle.

— *See* PURFOOT

P (W) *See* PONSONBY

PAINE (T) 1638–1640. Articles, Vis.—Baker (*Sir* R)—? Bible, Eng. Psalms (Met.)—Grosse—? Ruggle—Schickhard—Torriano—Voice.

PAKEMAN (D) 1635. Dod.

PARKER (J) 1619–1638. Ali Abençufian — Bainbridge — Fitz-Geffrey — Ingpen—Linaker—Rous—Sydenham—Ussher.

PARSONS (M) 1638–1640. Ainsworth (H) — Bible (Welsh) — Lynde — Milbourne—Preston.

PARTRIDGE (J) 1633. James (T)

PASSE (C. de) *Arnhem* c.1620. Holland (H)

PAUYER *See* PAVIER

PAVIER (T) 1605–1623. Articles, Vis. — Brinsley — Hinde — Smith (H) —Wilkinson—Worship.

PEERSE (E) *Oxford* 1639. Prideaux.

PERRY (H) 1628. Claudianus.

PETIT (T) 1538–1548. Bible, Eng. (Cranmer's)—Bible, Eng. N.T.—Primer.

'PHIGRIUS (R) *Albionopolis'* 1616. Widdrington.

PIPER (J) *See* PYPER

'PISTUS (H) *Basileia'* 1612. Barret.

PLANTIN (C) *Leyden* 1585. Antonio.

PLATER (R) *Amsterdam* 1628. Ainsworth (H)

PONSONBY (W) 1590–1600. Barckley—Du Bec-Crespin—Mornay—Ol—Smith (T)—Spenser.

PORTER (J) 1597–1606. Bownd—Lively—Smyth.
POTTER (G) 1605. Carew.
POWELL (H) 1549. Bible, Eng. Psalms (Prose)
— *Dublin* 1551. Common Prayer.
POWELL (T) 1562. Jewel.
'PRATUS (T) *Cosmopolis'* 1611. Widdrington.
PREVOST (N) *Paris* 1527. Primer.
PULLEN (O) *with* G. THOMASON *See* THOMASON
PURFOOT (T) I *and* II 1570–1635. Adams—Articles, Vis.—? Bible, Eng. Psalms (Met.)—C (W)—Cotton—Desainliens—Foxe—Froissart—Holland (A)—James I—L'Obel—N (E)—Pena—? Ruggle.
PURSLOWE (E) 1633–1640. Articles, Vis.—Bible, Eng. Psalms (Met.)—Brian—C (N)—Donne—Gataker—Lambard—Montagu—Preston—Prideaux—Sibbs—Stow—Swedish.
PURSLOWE (G) 1616–1632. Adams — Baynes — ? Cade — Casaubon (I) — Chibald — ? Claudianus — Cornwallis — Cotta — Crashaw (W) — Denison (J)—Epictetus—Felltham—Grisons—Guild—Lesk—Mason (H)—Myriell—Parr—Robinson—Tormes—True—Ward—Whitaker—White (F)
PYNSON (R) 1500–1525. Froissart—Henry VIII—Missale—Villa Sancta.
PYPER (J) 1622. Howson.

QUERCUBUS (N. de) *See* OKES (N)
QUINQUE (A) *Tournai* 1623. Pattenson.

R (H) 1636–1640. Articles, Vis.—Hawkesworth.
R (I) *See* RAWORTH: ROBERTS
RABAN (E) *Aberdeen* 1622–1633. Baron—Forbes—Guild—Tilenus.
— *St Andrews* 1621. Baron.
RAND (S) 1616. Cotta.
RAPHELENG (F) *Leyden* 1593. Martinius.
RASTELL (W) 1533. Goes.
RAWORTH (J) 1638–1640. Articles, Vis. — Leslie — Mary de' Medici — Sclater—Scotland—Stoughton.
RAWORTH (R) 1633. Barri.
REDMAN (R) 1536–1540. Bible, Eng. (Cranmer's)—Confession.
REDMER (R) 1613. Witt.
REGNAULT (F) *Paris* 1519–1535. Breviarium—Primer.
REMUNDE (C. van) *Antwerp* 1525. Lyndwood.
'RICHT RIGHT PRESS' *Amsterdam* 1637–1639. Prynne—Robinson.
RITHERDON (A) 1630. Wadsworth.
ROBERTS (J) 1597–1606. Estey — Hering — Luis — More — Southwell —Thomas—Torquemada.

ROBINSON (H) 1625–1638. Bacon (F) — Beauvais — Boys — Carleton—Du Moulin—Hausted—Isaacson—Primrose—Sydenham.
ROBINSON (R) 1592–1596. Morton—Muffet—Palingenius.
ROCKET (H) 1606. Dove.
ROPER (A) 1638–1640. Bedford (T)—Satyrae.
ROSS (J) *Edinburgh* 1580. Buchanan.
ROTHWELL (J) 1632–1640. Ames — Hewes — Lithgow — Lupton — Stoughton.
ROUNTHWAITE (R) 1618–1624. Baynes—Cleland—Lindsay—Scott.
ROYSTON (R) 1631–1640. Donne—Montaigne.

S (G) *See* SIMSON: SNOWDEN: STANSBY (W)
S (I) [? = J. SMETHWICK *or* J. SPENCER] 1630–1640. Jonson—Middleton—Ruggle.
S (J) *Wandsworth* 1574. Cartwright (T)
S (J. T. J) *Wandsworth* 1572. Certain.
S (M) *See* SPARKE
S (S) *See* STAFFORD
S (T) *See* SNODHAM
S (V) *See* SIMS
S (W) *See* STANSBY
SADLER (L) 1640. Paris.
SALISBURY (T) 1593–1604. Harry—Salesbury.
SCHELLEM (J) *Utrecht* 1626. Scott.
SCHILDERS (R) *otherwise* PAINTER *Middelburg* 1584–1616. Assertion—Broughton—Certain—Christian—Collection—Forbes—Jacob—? Nichols—Parsons—Rainolds (J)—Sacred.
'SCHOOLMASTER PRINTER' *St Albans* c.1483. Chronicles.
SCOLAR (J) *Abingdon* 1528. Breviarium.
SCOLOKER (A) 1548. Bale.
SEATON (G) *See* SETON
SEILE (H) 1623–1638. Articles, Vis. — Augustus — C (N) — Cowley — Donne — Felltham — Heylyn — Isaacson — Lambard — Lisle — Prideaux—Reynolds (H)—Thucydides.
SELMAN (M) 1600. Du Perron.
SERES (W) 1548–1573. Bale — Caius — Hartwell — New — Pilkington—Prayers—Segar.
SERES (W) *with* J. DAY *See* DAY
SERES (W) ASSIGNS 1587. Bible, Eng. Psalms (Prose)
SERGIER (R) I *and* II 1580–1640. Foxe—Stoughton—Sutcliffe.
SERMATELLI (B) *Florence* 1600. Chambers.
SETON (G) 1588–1600. Bancroft—Westerman.
SEVESTRE (P) *Paris* 1603. Ely.
SEYLE (H) *See* SEILE

SHEARES (W) 1630–1637. Cowell—Francklin—S (A)—Sleidanus.
SHEFFARD (W) 1622–1627. Gataker—Hart—Markham—More.
SHORT (J) *with* J. LICHFIELD *Oxford*. *See* LICHFIELD
SHORT (P) 1592–1603. Bilson — Covell — Daniel (S) — Dee — Racster —Tymme.
SHORT (P) *with* R. YARDLEY *See* YARDLEY
SIMS (V) 1595–1605. Acosta—Articles, Vis.—Brief—Bunny—Egerton—Le Loyer—M (T)—Ruthven.
SIMSON (G) c.1585–1597. Broughton.
SINGLETON (H) 1548–1579. Barnes (R) — Gardiner (Ste.) — ? Hilarie — ? Philpot—Stubbs.
SMETHWICK (J) 1609–1629. Drayton—? Jonson—? Middleton—? Ruggle —Smith (H)—Smith (*Sir* T)—Tuvill—Usury.
SMITH (Ralph) 1637–1640. Stoughton.
SMITH (Richard) c.1572—1592. Gascoigne—Masque.
SMITH (T) 1581–1583. Olevian—Travers—Viret—Wiburn.
SMYTH *See* SMITH
SNODHAM (T) 1610–1625. Aristotle — Baynes — Bernard — Bolton (E) —Cleaver—Cowper—Denison (J)—Downame (G)—Du Moulin—Dyke—Hieron—Hoby—Howson—Hughes—Jones—Linaker—Loe—Montagu—Narration—Paule—Playfere—Roe—Sclater—Seneca—? Smith (H)—Sorocold—Texeda—Virginia—Walker—Wither.
SNOWDEN (G) 1605–1606. Carew—Covell—? Sandys.
SOCIETY OF STATIONERS *See* STATIONERS' COMPANY
SPARKE (M) 1627–1639. Brahe — Burton (H) — Carpenter — Cooper — Filippi—Ovid—Preston—Prynne—Sandys—Wadsworth.
SPENCER (J) 1630–1635. Guarna—? Jonson—? Middleton—Ruggle.
SPIER (W) *Oxford* 1619. Bernard.
STAFFORD (J) 1639–1640. Milbourne—Preston.
STAFFORD (S) 1601–1627. Doni—Goffe—Harry—Lloyd—Stevin—Tilenus.
STAM (J. F) *Amsterdam* 1636–1637. Divine—Prynne.
STANDISH (J) 1599. Davies.
STANSBY (W) 1609–1636. Abbot (R) — Ali Abençufian — Angelos — Ariosto — Bacon (F) — Ball — Barlow (J) — Beard — Bedell — ? Bilson — Brerewood — Bright — Camden — Casaubon (M) — Cheeke — Cleland — Colt — Coryate — Δ — Digges (D) — Donne —Downame (J) — ? Drayton — Du Moulin — Eadmer — Eudes —Fisher (A) — Fitz-Geffrey — Florio — Folkingham — Godwin — Grenfeild — Hall — Hawkins — Hieron — Hill — Holyday — ? Hull—Korydaleus—Lake—Lindsay—? Minsheu—Montagu—Morton — Odingsells — Pedantius — Purchas — Querimonia — Rainolds (J) — Rous — Sclater — Selden — Shute — Smith (H) —Smith (*Sir* T)—Sydenham—Topsell—Traske—Usury—? Vives —Welsthed—? Wibarne—Wilkinson.

STATIONERS' COMPANY 1606–1640. Augustinus—Bible, Eng. Psalms (Metrical) — Carpenter — Casaubon (M) — Cicero — Coke — Coote —Crakanthorpe—Egerton—Finch—Fortescue—Foxe—Fulbecke — Hopton — Hutton — Institutions — Lambard — Littleton — Montagu — Nowell — Saravia — Statutes—Swinburne—Termes—West—Wilkinson.

— *Dublin* 1622–1640. Articles, Vis.—Bedell—Corbet—Leslie—Sibthorp —Ussher.

STELL (J) 1579. Marnix.

STEPHENS (P) 1622–1624. James (T)—Robinson.

STEPHENS (P) *and* C. MEREDITH 1626–1640. Bible (Lat.)—Byfield (R)—Cyprianus—Galen—Gataker—Gregorius I—Jermin—Juvenal—Martialis—Roe—Schickhard—Spelman—Wingate.

SUDBURY (J) 1611–1612. Speed.

SUTTON (H) 1556–1558. Dee—Leowitz—Primer (York)

SWAYNE (R) 1629. Lightfoot.

T (G) *See* TURNER (W)

T (I) 1626. Peeke.

T (W) 1638. Ranchin.

— *See* TURNER

TAPP (J) 1614. Norman.

TAUNTON (H) 1633–1638. Griffith—Preston.

TEAGE (J) 1621–1622. Chibald—Crakanthorpe—Loe.

THOMAS (T) *Cambridge* 1584–1588. Bright — Ovid — Pilkington — Whitaker.

THOMASON (G) *and* O. PULLEN 1639. Leslie—Scotland.

THORP (G) *Amsterdam* 1612. Bible, Eng. Psalms (Prose)

THORPE (T) 1603–1622. Cartwright (J) — Charterhouse — Field (T) — Martin.

THRALE (R) 1630–1637. Brian—Ross—Stubbe—Wadsworth.

TIMME (W) 1605. Wotton.

TISDALE (J) *See* TYSDALE

TOTTELL (R) 1557–1593. Book — Bossewell — Broke — Collection — Fitzherbert—Kitchin—Legh—Littleton—More—Stanford.

TOY (H) 1573–1574. Whitgift.

TOY (R) 1546. Gardiner (Ste.)—Peryn.

TROGNESIUS (J) *Antwerp* 1596. N (T)—Rainolds (W)

'TURNER (D) HEIRS *Franckford*' 1601. Bennett.

TURNER (W) 1626. Carleton.

TURNER (W) *Oxford* 1626–1640. Airay—Barclay (J)—Bense—Brerewood —Butler—Bythner—Cameron—Downinge—Field (R)—Grotius — Hakewill — Heylyn — Holyday — Hommius — James (T) — Jeanes—Longinus—Oxford—Pavonius— ? Potter—Prideaux — Ranchin—Ridley—Salvianus—Scheibler—Vincentius.

TURNER (W) *with* J. LICHFIELD *Oxford*. *See* LICHFIELD
TYSDALE (J) 1558–1561. Bale—Hooper.

UNIVERSITY PRINTERS *Cambridge* 1627–1638. Articles, Vis.—Bedell—Benlowes—Cambridge University—Crashaw (R)—Cuique—Dalechamp — Davenant — Dugres — Fletcher (G) — Fletcher (P) — Hausted — Hodson — Kellet — Morton — Moses — Randolph — Saltmarsh—Sarpi—Seton—Simson—Ward (W)
UNIVERSITY PRINTERS *Oxford* 1633. Potter.

VAUTROLLIER (T) I *and* II *London and Edinburgh* 1574–1605. Bible (Lat.) — Bright — Chaloner — Declaration — Fulke — Gentili — Lentulus — Merbury — Pelegromius — Plutarchus — Travers — Vermigli—Whitaker.
VAVASOUR (N) 1622. Jackson.
VEALE (A) 1569–1575. Newton—Vandernote.
VÉRARD (A) *Paris* 1503. Book.
VERVLIET (D) *Antwerp* 1600. Bible, Eng. N.T.
VESELER (G) *Amsterdam* 1618. Paget.
VINCENT (G) 1627. Sclater.

W (E) *See* WEAVER
W (I) *See* WINDET: WOLFE
W (W) *See* WHITE
WALDEGRAVE (R) *Edinburgh and London* 1583–1602. Bastingius—Bentham—Blake—Cartwright (T)—Du Bartas—Hooper—M (I) — Morison — Part — Pont — Rollock — Sleidanus — Tomson — ? Udall.
WALDKIRCH (C) *Basle* 1597–1599. Broughton.
WALEY *See* WALLEY
WALKER (J) HEIRS *Rouen* 1601. Copy.
WALKLEY (T) 1627–1640. Bolton (E)—Digby (G)—W (T)
WALLEY (H) 1609–1610. Du Terrail—Sclater.
WALLEY (J) 1557. More—Peryn.
WALTERS (G) *See* WATERS
WARD (R) 1584. Wilson.
WARREN (T) *with* J. KIRTON *See* KIRTON
WATERHOUSE (P) 1630. Squire.
WATERS (G) *Dort* 1610–1621. Bohemia — Bradshaw — Polyander — Rainolds (J)
WATERSON (J) 1626–1639. Fletcher (J)—Thorius.

WATERSON (S) 1585–1631. Ariosto—Blagrave—Camden—Daniel (S)—Dent—Giovio—Hieron—Napier—Owen (J)—Parsons—Rapta—Sandys.
WATKINS (R) 1588–c.1591. Broughton—Harvey—Querimonia.
WAYLAND (J) 1554–1555. Boccaccio—? Primer (1555)
WEAVER (E) 1603–1638. Bernard—Bolton (R)—Downame (J)—Morton—Parry—Powell—Sempill—Sutcliffe.
WEAVER (T) 1640. Bolton (R)
WEBB (W) *Oxford* 1628–1638. Acontius—Barclay (J)—Downame (G)—Grotius—Leigh—Longinus—Oxford—Rainolds (J)—Ranchin—Sparke—Tesauro—Typing—Vincentius—Vossius—Wright.
WELBY (W) 1606–1613. Allen — Bell — Bernard — Downame (G) — Downame (J)—Eburne—Savile—Sutcliffe—Willet.
WHITAKER (R) 1620–1640. Articles, Vis. — Bacon (F) — Bible (Greek) — Brerewood—Common Prayer (Gr. Lat.)—Constitutions—Cougneau—Gerard—Goad—Homilies—Horatius—Lewis—Morton—Rowlands—Selden—Trubach—Walkington.
WHITCHURCH (E) 1547–1553. Bible, Eng. (Cranmer's) — Bible, Eng. Psalms (Prose)—Bible, Eng. Psalms (Met.)—Common Prayer—Psalms.
WHITE (E) 1578–1607. Brief — C (T) — Calvin — Erondelle — Guevara —Munday—Powell—Thomas.
WHITE (J) 1623. Myriell.
WHITE (W) c.1585–1615. Adams—Broughton—Clapham—Consilium—Gardiner (Sam.) — Greene — Hill — Jackson — Rapta Tatio —Voluntary—Wither.
WIGHT (J) 1556–1580. Alessio — ? Bradford — Chaucer — Plutarchus —Primer (York)
WIGHT (T) 1602. Fulbecke—Statutes.
WILLIAMS (F) 1626. Boccalini—Vaughan.
WILLIAMSON (W) 1573. Gualtherus.
WILMOT (J) *Oxford* 1637. Buridanus.
WILSON (R) 1614–1623. Aylesbury—Bacon (F)
WINDER (G) 1624. Luther.
WINDET (J) 1586–1610. ? Articles, Vis. — Bacon (F) — Barlow (W) — Bible, Eng. Psalms (Metrical)—Bridges—Burton (W)—Christian —Cornwallis—Delgadillo—Dowriche—Ferne—Gifford—Hering —Hutton—Lewkenor—Mornay—Pelletier—Powell—Querimonia —Roberts—Tooker—Turnbull—? Wibarne.
WINNINGTON (J) 1592. Holme.
WISE (A) 1598. Racster.
WITHER (G) ASSIGNS c.1624. Wither.
WODDE (M) *See* WOOD
WOLFE (John) 1583–1599. Bancroft — Baro — Bible, Eng. Psalms (Metrical) — Brossier — Broughton — D (G) — Felippe — Fenner

— Gentili — Grapheus — Harsnett — Hayward — Minadoi — Pie —Porta—Rosdell—Spenser.

WOLFE (R) 1549–1571. Advertisments — Catechism — Cheke — Cole —Dee—Jewel—Nowell—Paris—Postill—Prayers—Protestatio—Responsum—Vermigli.

WOOD (G) *and* LEE (—) 1626–1631. Farmer—Reeve—Sutton (E)

WOOD (J) *Edinburgh* 1633. Struther.

WOOD (M) *Rouen* 1554. Excellent—Letter.

WOODCOCK (T) 1578–1593. Bourne — Desainliens — Florio — Gosson —Holinshed—Hooper—Sleidanus.

WORDE (Wynkyn de) *See* WYNKYN

WRENCH (W) *with* J. LICHFIELD *Oxford*. *See* LICHFIELD

WRIGHT (J) 1610. Dent—Hoskin.

WYER (Robert) 15—. Kempis.

WYGHT *See* WIGHT

WYKES (H) 1565–1567. Cooper—Nowell—Thomas.

WYNKYN (Jan) DE WORDE 1508–c.1523. Mirk—Primer—Voragine.

WYON (M) WIDOW *Douai* 1632. Broughton (R)—Stratford.

Y (R) *See* YOUNG

YARDLEY (R) *and* P. SHORT 1592. Beda.

YETSWEIRT (J) 1597. Fleetwood.

YOUNG (R) 1625–1640. Answer — Articles — Aurelius — Bancroft — Barckley—Bible (Lat.)—Charles I—?Corbet—Davies—Featley—Generall—Harris—Hewes— ? Hughes—Lake—Leigh—Martialis — Montagu — Order — Paré — Pemble — Pocklington — Pulton —Rous—Sanderson—Ussher—Vicars.

— *Edinburgh* 1633–1637. Common Prayer—Struther.

YOUNG (R) *with* H. LOWNES *See* LOWNES

INDICES OF BOOKS BY PRINTERS UNKNOWN

A. PLACE OF PRINTING KNOWN OR CONJECTURED.

B. PLACE OF PRINTING UNKNOWN.

The references are to the HANDLIST on *pp.* 1–150, and the dates are those of the earliest and latest books in the Handlist.

If the imprint gives the name or initials of a bookseller or stationer the book is not included in the following indices; it will be found in the INDEX OF PRINTERS etc. on *pp.* 151–176.

INDEX A.

PLACE OF PRINTING KNOWN OR CONJECTURED.

AMSTERDAM	1607–1632.	?Ainsworth—Brabourne—Broughton—Defence—Parker.
ANTWERP	1538–1587.	?Bible, Eng. N.T. (Coverdale's)—?Blackwood.
BRUSSELS	1621–1626.	? Clare—? Gagliardi.
DELFT	1581.	William.
DOUAI	1604–1630.	? Bishop— ? Dominis— ? Gordon-Huntley— ? Hawkins—? Knott—? Missale— ? Neville—? Parsons— ? Rodriguez—? Smith (R)—Southwell.
'EDIMBURG' [? =BASLE]	1579.	Languet.
'ELISIUM'	1624.	Scott.
FRANKFURT	1626.	Eglisham.
GORCUM	1620.	? Scott.
HAGUE	1629.	Sandys.

'HELICON'	1622.	Scott.
INGOLSTADT	1584.	? Allen.
LANCASHIRE	1617.	? Book.
LEYDEN	1612–1625.	Downame (G)—Jacob—? S (G)
LIÈGE	1632.	? Carier.
LONDON	1560–1640.	? Ainsworth—Articles, Vis.—? Bastwick—Corro—Dwalphintramis—Franck—Gomersall — Gordon — Hoard — Impartial — ? Jesuits — Langham — Lutzen — ? Marprelate — Micron — Middleton — Owen (L) — Prayer — Prynne — ? Rogers (H) — St John — Scott—Selden—Shipmoney—? Warmington—Webbe—Whitaker — ? Widdrington—?Wisbech.
MIDDELBURG	1598–1628.	? Broughton — ? Christian — ? Jacob — Ovid—Raleigh.
MONS	1581.	Allen.
PARIS	1577–1587.	? Blackwood — ? Cartwright — Rainolds (W)
RHEIMS	1582–1601.	? Parsons—? Watson.
'ROME' 'BEFORE THE CASTLE OF S. ANGEL' [? =H. SINGLETON]		
	1553–1554.	Gardiner—Philpot.
ROUEN	1626.	Answer.
ST OMER	1606–1638.	A (C) — Avila — Bellarmino — C (I) — C (M)—Chillingworth—Christopherson—Dutifull—Floyd—Hoskins—Knott — Musket — Netherlands — ? Neville—Norris—Parsons—Puente—Sharpe—Walsingham.
'STRASBURGH' 'AT THE GOLDEN BIBLE' [? =H. SINGLETON]		
	1554.	Hilarie.
STRASSBURG	1556.	? Ponet.
UTRECHT	1624.	Scott.
WANDSWORTH	1572.	Admonition.

INDEX B.

PRINTER AND PLACE OF PRINTING UNKNOWN

1525–1640.

Advertisement—Ainsworth—Allen—Anderton—Articles, Vis.—Barclay (W)—Barlow (W)—Baynes—Bell—Bennett—Bible, Eng. (Coverdale's)—Bible, Eng. N.T.—Bible, Greek—Bilson—Bishop—Blackwell—Blackwood — Book — Bradford — Bradshaw — Broughton — Bruno — Bullinger — Calderwood — Carier — Cartwright — Catholic — Christian — Clare — Confession—Copley—Corbet—Cosin—Cotton (*Sir* R. B)—Darrell—Dialogue—Disclosing—Discovery—Dissertatio—Dominis—Downame (G)—Englands—Epistles and Gospels—Eusebius Philadelphus—Fisher—Fitzherbert—Form of Prayer—Franc—Gagliardi—Gardiner—Godly—Gordon-Huntley—Hall—Harington—Harris—Hawkins (H)—Hilarie—Hooper—Hughes (L)—Jacob—James I—Jonas—Knott—Languet—Laud—Lawfulness — Leech (J) — Leighton — Lord's Prayer — Marprelate — Minsheu — Missale — N (D) — Netherlands — Neve — Neville — Nicholas (H) — Nichols—Nowell—Order—Our demands—Ovid—Paedagogiae—Parker—Parsons — Perkins — Philpot — Piers the Plowman — Ponet — Prayer — Preston (J) — Preston (T) — Primer — Prynne — Quarles — Record — Reformation—Reply—Robinson (J)—Rodriguez—S (G)—Scott—Smart—Smith (R) — Soul — Southwell — Supplex — Supplication — Theologia — True—Turner—Twisse—Ubaldino—Udall—Viret—Vives—Wagenar—Watson—Welwod—Widdrington—Williams (J)—Wimbledon—Wyclif.

INDEX OF TOWNS ETC. PROVINCIAL AND FOREIGN

The references are to the INDEX OF PRINTERS ETC. on *pp.* 151–176.

See also INDEX A of PRINTERS UNKNOWN on *pp.* 177–178.

ABERDEEN Melvill (D)—Raban (E)
ABINGDON Scolar (J)
'ALBIONOPOLIS' 'Lipsius (R)'—'Phigrius (R)'
AMSTERDAM 'Family of Love Press'—Hondius (H)—Jansson (J)—Plater (R)—'Richt Right Press'—Stam (J. F)—Thorp (G)—Veseler (G)
— *See p.* 177
ANTWERP Bruney (R)—Coninx (A)—'Endoviensis (C)'—Fouler (J)—Hillenius (M)—Laet (H. de)—Remunde (C. van)—Trognesius (J)—Vervliet (D)
— *See p.* 177
ARNHEM Jansson (J)—Passe (C. de)
'AUGUSTA' 'Faber (B)'
'BASILEIA' 'Pistus (H)'
BASLE Meuse (C)—Waldkirch (C)
— *See* 'EDIMBURG' *p.* 177
BRUSSELS *See p.* 177
CAMBRIDGE Brewster (E)—Buck (J)—Buck (T)—Daniel (R)—Greene (L)—Legate (J)—Legge (C)—Thomas (T)—University Printers.
CANTERBURY Mychell (J)
'COSMOPOLIS' 'Fontisilvius (G)'—'Pratus (T)'
DELFT *See p.* 177
DORT Waters (G)
DOUAI Heigham (J)—Kellam (L)—Mogar (I)—Wyon (M) *Widow.*
— *See p.* 177
DUBLIN Franckton (J)—Powell (H)—Stationers' Company.
'EDIMBOURG' Nafeild (J)
'EDIMBURG' (? = BASLE) *See p.* 177

EDINBURGH	Anderson (G)—Arbuthnot (A)—Charteris (R)—Finlason (T)—Hart (A)—'Jamaeus (J)'—Lekpreuik (R)—Ross (J)—Vautrollier (T)—Waldegrave (R)—Wood (J)—Young (R)
'ELISIUM'	*See p.* 177
ETON	Norton (John)
FLORENCE	Sermatelli (B)
'FRANCKFORD'	'Turner (D) *Heirs.*'
FRANKFURT	Fitzer (W)
—	*See p.* 177
GENEVA	Crespin (J)
GORCUM	Janss (A)
—	*See p.* 177
HAGUE	*See p.* 177
HANAU	Aubri (D)
'HELICON'	*See p.* 178
INGOLSTADT	*See p.* 178
LANCASHIRE	*See p.* 178
LEYDEN	Brewster (W)—Claesz (J) van Dorpe—Elsevier (B. & A)—Hastings (H)—Marcus (J)—Plantin (C)—Rapheleng (F)
—	*See p.* 178
LIÈGE	Hovius (W)
—	*See p.* 178
LOUVAIN	Kellam (L)—Lyon (J)—Maes (J)
MARBURG	Luft (H)
MIDDELBURG	Schilders (R)
—	*See p.* 178
MOLESEY (EAST)	?'Marprelate Press.'
MONS	*See p.* 178
NEWCASTLE	Barker (R) *and* J. Bill's *Assigns.*
OXFORD	Adams (J)—Allam (T)—Barnes (Jos.)—Cripps (H)—Curteyne (H)—Davis (W)—Forrest (E)—H (R)—Huggins (T)—Hunt (M)—Lichfield (J)—Lichfield (L)—Peerse (E)—Short (J)—Spier (W)—Turner (W)—University Printers—Webb (W)—Wilmot (J)—Wrench (W)
PARIS	Cramoisy (S)—Gueffier (F)—Hopyl (W)—Kerver (T)—Le Blanc (J)—Merlin (G)—Mestais (J)—Prevost (N)—Regnault (F)—Sevestre (P)—Vérard (A)
—	*See p.* 178
RHEIMS	Fogny (J)—Foigny (S)
—	*See p.* 178
'ROME'	*See p.* 178
ROUEN	Boulenger (J)—Courant (N)—Cousturier (J)—Hamillon (C)—Loyselet (G)—'Molaeus (J)'—Walker (J) *Heirs*—Wood (M)
—	*See p.* 178

ST ALBANS	'Schoolmaster Printer.'
ST ANDREWS	Raban (E)
ST OMER	Heigham (J)
—	*See p.* 178
SOUTHWARK	Nicholson (J)
'STRASBURGH'	'AT THE GOLDEN BIBLE' *See p.* 178
STRASSBURG	*See p.* 178
TOULOUSE	Du Brell (A)
TOURNAI	Quinque (A)
UTRECHT	Schellem (J)
—	*See p.* 178
WANDSWORTH	S (J)—S (J. T. J)
—	*See p.* 178
WITTENBERG	Luft (H)
WOLSTON	?'Marprelate Press.'
YORK	Mylner (U)
ZURICH	Froschauer (C)

CAMBRIDGE: PRINTED BY JOHN CLAY, M.A. AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS